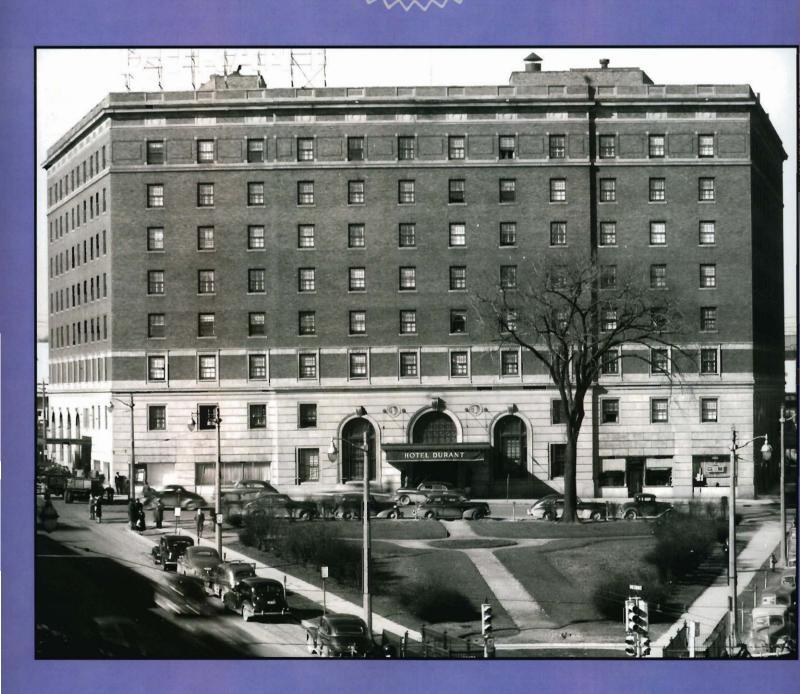
CITY OF FLINT MICHIGAN

COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2007



The Durant Hotel

From 1920, when the hotel opened, until 1973 when it closed, the Durant Hotel was the premier hotel in Flint. The site at Saginaw and Second Avenue has an imposing view of downtown. The hotel was named after General Motors founder, William C. Durant, who had committed \$300,000 toward its construction before being removed as the head of General Motors just days prior to the hotel opening. There were 300 rooms in the hotel. The Durant suite on the sixth floor contained eight rooms. The first registered guest was Michigan Governor Albert Sleeper. The mezzanine floor ballroom provided dancing space for 500 people. The hotel was the home of Flint's finest conventions and was extensively used by Buick and General Motors.

The hotel was recently purchased by the Genesee County Land Bank, with assistance from the C.S. Mott Foundation. The Genesee County Land Bank Authority plans to renovate the building and create 109 two-bedroom apartments while reserving the first two floors for retail and commercial use.

Photos provided courtesy of Kettering University-Scharchburg Archives.









CITY OF FLINT, MICHIGAN

Comprehensive Annual Financial Report

For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2007



Donald J. Williamson Mayor

Prepared by

Department of Finance and Administration

Peter Dobrzeniecki, Director of Finance

City of Flint, Michigan

Comprehensive Annual Financial Report
Fiscal Year Ended
June 30, 2007

Contents

Introductory Section:	
Letter of Transmittal	A.I-A.4
Organizational Chart	B
List of Elected, Civil Service, and Appointed Officials	C
Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting	D
Financial Section:	
Report Letter	1-2
Management's Discussion and Analysis	3.1-3.12
Basic Financial Statements	
Government-wide Financial Statements:	
Statement of Net Assets	4-7
Statement of Activities	8-11
Fund Financial Statements:	
Governmental Funds:	
Balance Sheet	12-13
Reconciliation of the Balance Sheet to the Statement of Net Assets	14
Statement of Revenue, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances	15
Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenue, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities	16

Contents (Continued)

Basic Financial Statements - (continued)

Fund Financial Statements: - (continued)

Pro	prietary	Funds:
110	pi ictai y	ı unus.

Proprietary Funds:
Statement of Net Assets
Statement of Revenue, Expenses and Changes in Net Assets
Statement of Cash Flows
Fiduciary Funds:
Statement of Net Assets
Statement of Changes in Net Assets
Component Units:
Statement of Net Assets
Statement of Activities
Notes to the Financial Statements
Required Supplementary Information
Pension System Schedules of Funding Progress
Schedule of Revenue, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget and Actual General Fund
Other Supplemental Information
Fund Descriptions
Nonmajor Governmental Funds:
Combining Balance Sheet
Combining Statement of Revenue, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances

Contents (Continued)

Other Supplemental Information - (continued)

Non Major Governmental Funds: - (continued)
Schedules of Revenue, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget and Actual
Internal Service Funds:
Combining Statement of Net Assets
Combining Statement of Revenue, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets
Combining Statement of Cash Flows
Fiduciary Funds:
Combining Statement of Fiduciary Net Assets
Combining Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Assets
Statement of Assets and Liabilities – Agency Funds
Schedule of Changes in Assets and Liabilities – Agency Funds

Contents (Continued)

Statistical Section

Listing of Statistical Schedules Presented	S-I
Schedule 1. Net Assets by Component	S-2
Schedule 2. Changes in Governmental Net Assets	S-3
Schedule 3. Changes in Business Type Net Assets	S-4
Schedule 4. Fund Balances, Governmental Funds	S-5
Schedule 5. Changes in Fund Balances, Governmental Funds	S-6
Schedule 6. Taxable Value and Actual Value of Taxable Property	S-7
Schedule 7. Direct and Overlapping Property Tax Rates	S-8 – S-9
Schedule 8. Principal Property Tax Payers	S10
Schedule 9. Property Tax Levies and Collections	S-11
Schedule 10. Ratios of Outstanding Debt	S-12
Schedule II. Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding	S-13
Schedule 12. Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt	S-14
Schedule 13. Legal Debt Margin	S-15
Schedule I 4a. Pledged-Revenue Coverage	S-16
Schedule 14b. Revenue Bond Coverage	S-17
Schedule 15. Demographic and Economic Statistics	S-18
Schedule 16. Principal Employers	S-19
Schedule 17. Full-time Equivalent Government Employees	S-20 – S-2
Schedule 18. Operating Indicators	S-22
Schedule 19. Capital Asset Statistics	S-23
Schedule 20. Comparative Schedule Flint Employees Retirement System – Actuarial Valuations	\$24





CITY OF FLINT Department of Finance

Donald J. Williamson Mayor

Peter Dobrzeniecki Director of Finance

January 30, 2008

To the Honorable Mayor, Members of City Council, and Citizens of the City of Flint:

State law requires that all general-purpose local governments publish, within six months of the close of each fiscal year, a complete set of financial statements presented in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) and audited in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards by a firm of licensed certified public accountants. Pursuant to that requirement, we hereby issue the Comprehensive Annual Financial Report of the City of Flint for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2007.

This report consists of management's representations concerning the finances of the City of Flint (City). Consequently, management assumes full responsibility for the completeness and reliability of all of the information presented in this report. To provide a reasonable basis for making these representations, management of the City of Flint has established a comprehensive internal control framework that is designed both to protect the government's assets from loss, theft, or misuse and to compile sufficient reliable information for the preparation of the City of Flint's financial statements in conformity with GAAP. Because the cost of internal controls should not outweigh their benefits, the City of Flint's comprehensive framework of internal controls has been designed to provide reasonable, rather than absolute, assurance that the financial statements will be free from material misstatement. As management, we assert that, to the best of our knowledge and belief, this financial report is complete and reliable in all material respects.

Plante & Moran, PLLC, a firm of licensed certified public accountants, has audited the City of Flint's financial statements. The goal of the independent audit was to provide reasonable assurance that the financial statements of the City of Flint for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2007, are free of material misstatement. The independent audit involved examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements, assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, and evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. The independent auditor concluded, based upon the audit, that there was a reasonable basis for rendering an unqualified opinion that the City of Flint's financial statements for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2007, are fairly presented in conformity with GAAP. The independent auditor's report is presented as the first component of the financial section of this report.

The independent audit of the financial statements of the City of Flint was part of a broader, federally mandated "Single Audit" designed to meet the special needs of federal grantor agencies. The standards governing Single Audit engagements require the independent auditor to report not only on the fair presentation of the financial statements, but also on the audited government's internal controls and compliance with legal requirements, with special emphasis on internal controls and legal requirements involving the administration of federal awards. These reports are available in the City of Flint's separately issued Single Audit Report.

GAAP require that management provide a narrative introduction, overview, and analysis to accompany the basic financial statements in the form of Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A). This letter of transmittal is designed to complement MD&A and should be read in conjunction with it. The City of Flint's MD&A can be found immediately following the report of the independent auditors.

Profile of the Government

The City of Flint, incorporated in 1855, is located in the eastern part of the State of Michigan. The City currently occupies a land area of 32.8 square miles and serves a population of 117,068. The City is empowered to levy a property tax on both real and personal properties located within its boundaries, as well as a 1% income tax for those who live within the City limits (or .5% for those who only work within the City limits).

The City of Flint has operated under the strong mayor – council form of government since November 4, 1975, when the present charter was adopted. Legislative authority is vested in a City Council consisting of nine members elected from each of the nine wards in the City and serving a four-year term. The City Council is responsible, among other things, for passing ordinances, adopting the budget, approving resolutions and appointing committees. The Mayor is an elected official who serves as the chief executive officer of the City for a four-year term of office (he may be reelected for additional terms). The Mayor appoints a City Administrator to be the chief administrative officer of the City, overseeing the day-to-day operations of the government. The Mayor also appoints the principal officials responsible for budget, personnel, planning, legal counsel, and administrative services, appointing up to ten principal staff officials who serve at the pleasure of the Mayor. In addition, the Mayor may appoint up to ten executive department heads over such departments as may be necessary to administer the responsibilities of the City for public safety, public works, utilities, parks and recreation, transportation, finance, community development, and environmental protection. The City Council must approve these appointments. The City Council and the Mayor are elected on a non-partisan basis.

The City of Flint provides a full range of services, including police and fire protection, the construction and maintenance of streets and other infrastructures, recreational activities and cultural events, water and sewer services, and sanitation/garbage pickup services. The Board of Hospital Managers has the exclusive authority to manage and operate Hurley Medical Center. The Flint Downtown Development Authority Board promotes the rehabilitation of the downtown area. The City of Flint Economic Development Corporation provides financing and development opportunities for businesses located in the City of Flint. The Flint Area Enterprise Community works with community partners to coordinate the federal enterprise community plan and help leverage resources for the zone.

The annual budget serves as the foundation for the City of Flint's financial planning and control. Under the normal governance scenario, as outlined above, all departments and agencies of the City of Flint are required to submit requests for appropriations to the Mayor's appointed Budget Director in March each year. The Budget Director uses these requests as the starting point for developing a proposed budget. The Mayor would then present this proposed budget to the City Council on the first Monday in May. The Council would be required to hold public hearings on the proposed budget and to adopt a final budget, by charter, on the first Monday in June. The City's fiscal year ends on June 30. The appropriated budget is prepared by fund, function (e.g., public safety), and department (e.g., police). Department heads may make transfers of appropriations within a department. Transfers of appropriations between departments or funds, however, would require the special approval of the City Council. Budget-to-actual comparisons are provided in this report for each major governmental fund for which an appropriated annual budget has been adopted. The comparison is presented in the required supplementary information subsection of this report.

Factors Affecting Economic and Financial Condition

The information presented in the financial statements is perhaps best understood when it is considered from the broader perspective of the specific environment within which the City of Flint operates.

Local Economy. The Flint metropolitan area unemployment rate (14.5%) is among the highest in the State. Population has declined to 117,068 from 129,689 in 1997. The City of Flint's economy was strongly tied to the automobile industry but has diversified over the last ten years. Property value for Flint's ten largest employers declined in 2007 to \$398.1 million compared to \$474.6 million in 2006. However, the total number of employees for the ten largest taxpayers in the City increased from 40,251 to 41,261 in 2007. Over-all property values have increased from \$1.563 billion in 1997 to \$1.947 billion in 2006 and to 1.966 billion in 2007.

Cash management policies and practices. Safety of principal is the foremost objective of the City of Flint. Each investment transaction shall seek to ensure that capital losses are avoided, whether from institutional default, broker-dealer default, or erosion of market value of securities. The surplus funds of the City of Flint were invested in accordance with Act 20 of the Public Acts of 1943, as amended, and the City's Code of Ordinances. These funds were invested in obligations of the U.S. Treasury, certificates of deposit, commercial paper and investment pools. The maturity dates of the investments range from one day to 5 years. Additional information on the City of Flint's deposits and investments can be found in Section 3B of the Notes of the June 30, 2007 Audited Financial Statements.

Risk management. The City of Flint has established a comprehensive Risk Management program in order to protect the assets of the City from the risk of loss. This is accomplished through a combination of risk financing and loss control activities, which are designed to avoid, reduce or transfer various risk exposures. The City utilizes a combination of commercial insurance and self-insurance to finance these exposures. The risk of loss is reduced through the use of various control techniques, such as contract review, safety training and site inspections.

The Workers' Compensation function resides in the Risk Management department, which allows for a coordinated effort to minimize accident-related losses. The Risk Management department has a Security/Fraud Manager to complement the already-existing efforts undertaken to control fraudulent exposures. Additional information on the City of Flint's risk management activities can be found in Section 4E of the Notes of the June 30, 2007 Audited Financial Statements.

Pension and other post-employment benefits. The City of Flint sponsors a single-employer defined benefit plan for its public safety and non-public safety employees. Each year, an independent actuary engaged by the pension system calculates the amount of the annual contribution that the City of Flint must make to the pension system to ensure that the plan will be able to fully meet its obligations to retired employees. The City of Flint makes monthly contributions to the system in accordance with the contribution rate determined by the independent actuary. As a result of the City of Flint's funding activities, the overall retirement system as of June 30, 2006 was 77.4% funded.

The City of Flint also provides post-retirement health and vision care benefits for retirees and their dependents. As of the end of the current fiscal year, there were 2,821 retired employees receiving these benefits. The benefits are financed on a pay-as-you-go basis. For fiscal year 2007, the City paid \$18.6 million for post-employment health benefits premiums. The City has an actuarial accrued liability for other post-employment benefits (OPEB) of \$787.7 million. Additional information on the City of Flint's Retirement Plan can be found in Section 4 B of the Notes of the June 30, 2007 Audited Financial Statements.

Awards and Acknowledgements

We are pleased to report that the Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting to the City of Flint for its Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2006. The City has now received the award five years in a row. In order to be awarded a Certificate of Achievement, a government must publish an easily readable and efficiently organized Comprehensive Annual Financial Report. This report must satisfy both generally accepted accounting principles and applicable legal requirements.

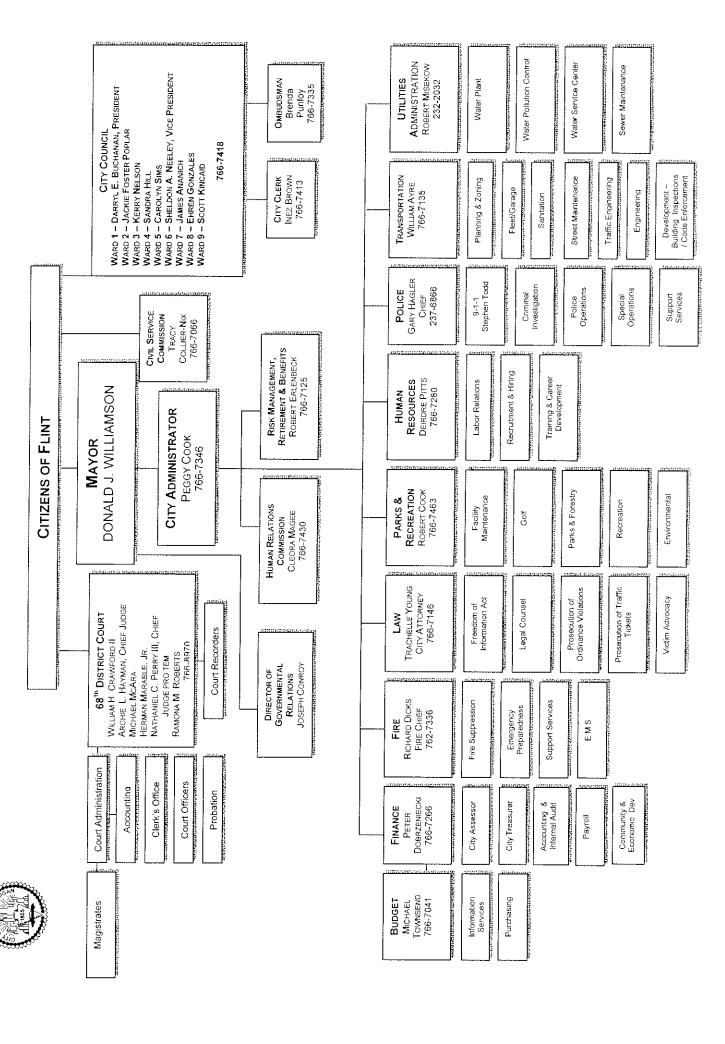
A Certificate of Achievement is valid for a period of one year only. We believe that this Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2007, continues to meet the Certificate of Achievement Program's requirements and we are submitting our report to the GFOA to determine its eligibility for another certificate.

The preparation of this report would not have been possible without the efficient and dedicated services of the entire staff of the finance and administration departments. We would like to express our appreciation to all members of the departments who assisted and contributed to the preparation of this report. Credit must also be given to the Mayor and the City Council for their support for maintaining the highest standards of professionalism in the management of the City of Flint's finances.

Respectfully submitted,

Peter Dobrzeniecki Director of Finance

CITY OF FLINT - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART - Fiscal Year 2007



CITY OF FLINT, MICHIGAN

Fiscal Year 2007 **Elected and City Officials**

Elected Officials	
Donald J. Williamson	
	First Ward
	Second Ward
Kerry Nelson, Chair, Governmental	OperationsThird Ward
Sandra Hill, Vice Chair, Finance Con	mmittee Fourth Ward
Carolyn A. Sims, Vice Chair, Govern	nmental OperationsFifth Ward
	hair, Special AffairsSixth Ward
James Ananich, Chair, Finance Com	mittee Seventh Ward
Ehren Gonzales, Chair, Legislative C	Committee Eighth Ward
Scott Kincaid, Vice Chair, Legislativ	ve CommitteeNinth Ward
· ·	
Appointed and Other City Official	
	Transportation Director
	City Clerk
•	
	Director of Governmental Policy
Peggy Cook	
	Director, Parks & Recreation & Facility Maintenance
	Fire Chief
William Fowler	
	Director of Budget Management
	Purchasing Manager
	Executive Director, Human Relations Commission
	Ombudsman
	Director, Dept. of Community & Economic Development
	Director, Downtown Development Authority
	Emergency 911 Administrator
Trachelle Young	

Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

Presented to

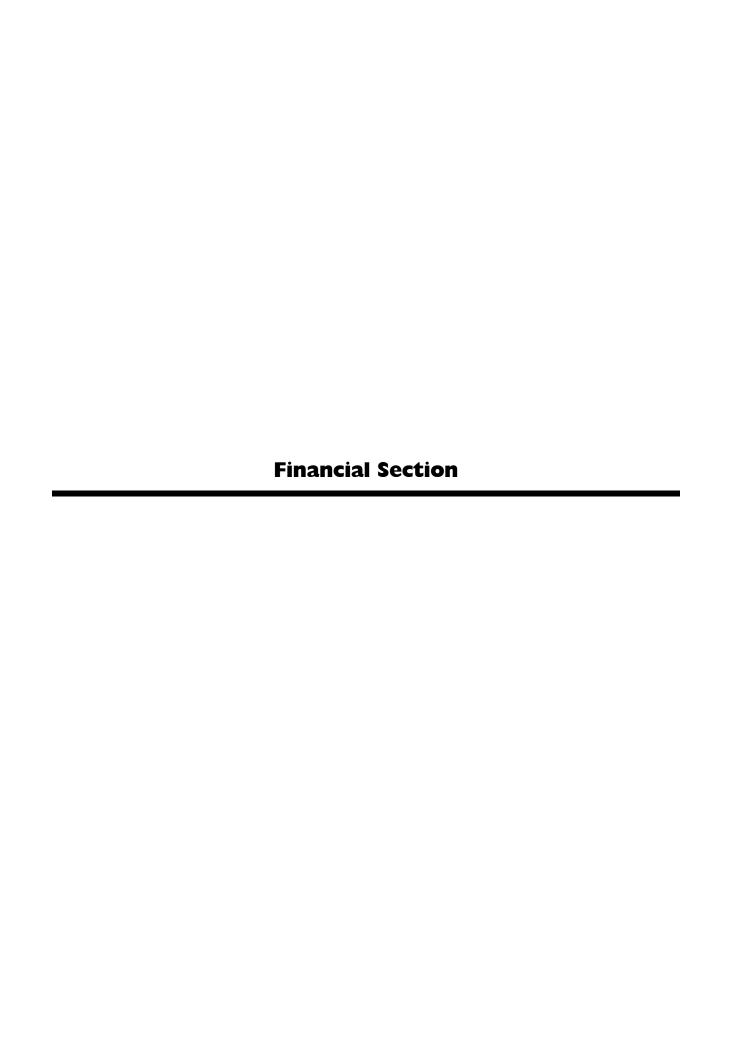
City of Flint Michigan

For its Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2006

A Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting is presented by the Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada to government units and public employee retirement systems whose comprehensive annual financial reports (CAFRs) achieve the highest standards m government accounting and financial reporting.

The S. Cox President

Executive Director



Plante & Moran, PLLC



Suite 1A 111 E. Court St. Flint, MI 48502 Tel: 810.767.5350 Fax: 810.767.8150 plantemoran.com

Independent Auditor's Report

Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council City of Flint Flint, Michigan

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component units, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Flint, Michigan (City) as of and for the year ended June 30, 2007, which collectively comprise the City's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents. These financial statements are the responsibility of the City's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these basic financial statements based on our audit. We did not audit the financial statements of Flint Downtown Development Authority, which represent 68 percent, 66 percent, and 50 percent, respectively, of the assets, net assets, and revenue of the discretely presented component units. Those financial statements were audited by other auditors whose report thereon has been furnished to us, and our opinion, insofar as it relates to the amounts included for Flint Downtown Development Authority, is based on the report of the other auditors.

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above, present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component units, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Flint, Michigan as of June 30, 2007, and the respective changes in financial position and the cash flows, where applicable, thereof for the year then ended in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.



Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the City of Flint's basic financial statements. The management's discussion and analysis, retirement system schedules of funding progress, and the budgetary comparison schedule, as identified in the table of contents are not a required part of the basic financial statements but are supplementary information required by the Governmental Accounting The introductory section, other supplemental information, and statistical section, as identified in the table of contents, is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. The combining balance sheets, combining statements of revenue, expenditures and changes in fund balance, and budgetary comparison schedules, have been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements, and in our opinion, are fairly presented in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole. We have applied certain limited procedures, which consisted principally of inquiries of management regarding the methods of measurement and presentation of the required supplementary information. However, we did not audit the information and express no opinion on it. The introductory section and statistical section have not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, accordingly, we express no opinion on them.

In accordance with Government Auditing Standards, we have also issued our report dated December 27, 2007 on our consideration of the City of Flint's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts and grant agreements, and other matters. The purpose of that report is to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide opinions on the internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with Government Auditing Standards and should be considered in assessing the results of our audit.

Plante & Moran, PLLC

December 27, 2007



City of Flint

Management's Discussion and Analysis

As management of the City of Flint, we offer readers of the City of Flint's financial statements this narrative overview and analysis of the financial activities of the City of Flint for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2007. We encourage readers to consider the information presented here. All amounts, unless otherwise indicated, are expressed in millions of dollars.

Financial Highlights

- The City acquired Capital Assets totaling \$ 26.6 million in governmental activities.
- The assets of the City of Flint exceeded its liabilities at the close of the most recent fiscal year by \$395.3 million (net assets).

Overview of the Financial Statements

This discussion and analysis are intended to serve as an introduction to the City of Flint's basic financial statements. The City of Flint's basic financial statements comprise three components: I) government-wide financial statements, 2) fund financial statements, and 3) notes to the financial statements. This report also contains other supplementary information in addition to the basic financial statements themselves.

Table I summarizes the major features of the City's financial statements, including the portion of the City government they cover and the types of information they contain. The remainder of this overview section of management's discussion and analysis explains the structure and contents of each of the statements.

Table I. Major Features of the City of Flint's Government-wide and Fund Financial Statements

Type of Statements	Government-wide	Governmental Funds	Proprietary Funds	Fiduciary Funds
Scope	Entire City government (except fiduciary funds) and the City's component units		· -	the City is the trustee or agent for someone else's resources, such
Required financial statements	 Statement of net assets Statement of activities 	Balance sheet Statement of revenues, expenditures and changes in fund balances	, and the second	fiduciary net assets
Accounting basis and measurement focus	Accrual accounting and economic resources focus	_		
Type of asset/liability information	All assets and liabilities, both financial and capital, short-term and long-term	Only assets expected to be used up and liabilities that come due during the year or soon thereafter, no capital assets included	liabilities, both financial and capital,	liabilities, both short- term and long-term,
Type of inflow/outflow information	All revenues and expenses during year, regardless of when cash is received or paid	Revenues for which cash is received during or soon after the end of the year, expenditures when goods or services have been received and payment is due during the year or soon thereafter	expenses during year, regardless of when cash is received or paid	expenses during year,

Government-wide Financial Statements.

The government-wide financial statements are designed to provide readers with a broad overview of the City of Flint's finances, in a manner similar to a private-sector business.

The statement of net assets presents information on all of the City of Flint's assets and liabilities, with the difference between the two reported as net assets. Over time, increases or decreases in net assets may serve as a useful indicator of whether the financial position of the City of Flint is improving or deteriorating.

The statement of activities presents information showing how the government's net assets changed during the most recent fiscal year. All changes in net assets are reported as soon as the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported in this statement for some items that will only result in cash flows in future fiscal periods (e.g., uncollected taxes and earned but unused vacation leave).

Both of the government-wide financial statements distinguish functions of the City of Flint that are principally supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues (governmental activities) from other functions that are intended to recover all or a significant portion of their costs through user fees and charges (business-type activities). The governmental activities of the City of Flint include general government, police, fire, transportation, public works, parks & recreation and community enrichment and development. The business-type activities of the City of Flint include the hospital, water system, sewer system, and the golf courses.

The government-wide financial statements include not only the City of Flint itself (known as the primary government), but also a legally separate Downtown Development Authority, Economic Development Corporation, Atwood Stadium Building Authority, and the Flint Area Enterprise Community, for which the City of Flint is financially accountable. Financial information for these component units is reported separately from the financial information presented for the primary government itself. The government-wide financial statements can be found on pages 4-11 of this report.

Fund Financial Statements - A fund is a grouping of related accounts that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. The City of Flint, like other state and local governments, uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements. All of the funds of the City of Flint can be divided into three categories: governmental funds, proprietary funds, and fiduciary funds.

Governmental Funds - Governmental funds are used to account for essentially the same functions reported as governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. However, unlike the government-wide financial statements, governmental fund financial statements focus on near-term inflows and outflows of spendable resources, as well as on balances of spendable resources available at the end of the fiscal year. Such information may be useful in evaluating a government's near-term financing requirements.

Because the focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements, it is useful to compare the information presented for governmental funds with similar information presented for governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand the long-term impact of the government's near-term financing decisions. Both the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances provide a reconciliation to facilitate this comparison between governmental funds and governmental activities.

The City of Flint maintains 19 individual governmental funds. Information is presented separately in the governmental fund balance sheet and in the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances for the General Fund. Data from the other 18 governmental funds are combined into a single, aggregated presentation. Individual fund data for each of these non-major governmental funds is provided in the form of combining statements elsewhere in this report.

The City of Flint adopts an annual appropriated budget for its general fund. A budgetary comparison statement has been provided for the general fund to demonstrate compliance with this budget.

The basic governmental fund financial statements can be found on pages 12-16 of this report.

Proprietary Funds - The City of Flint maintains two different types of proprietary funds. Enterprise funds are used to report the same functions presented as business-type activities in the government-wide financial statements. The City of Flint uses enterprise funds to account for its Hospital, Water, Sewer and Golf Course activities. Internal service funds are an accounting device used to accumulate and allocate costs internally among the City of Flint's funds. The City of Flint uses internal service funds to account for its Data Processing, Central Maintenance Garage, Fringe Benefits, and Self-Insurance activities. Because these services predominantly benefit governmental rather than business-type activities, they have been included within governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements.

Proprietary funds provide the same type of information as the government-wide financial statements, only in more detail. The proprietary fund financial statements provide separate information for the Hospital, the Water and the Sewer Funds, all of which are considered to be major funds of the City of Flint. Conversely, the internal service funds are combined into a single, aggregated presentation in the proprietary fund financial statements. Individual fund data for the internal service funds is provided in the form of combining statements elsewhere in this report. The basic proprietary fund financial statements can be found on pages 17-26 of this report.

Fiduciary Funds - Fiduciary funds are used to account for resources held for the benefit of parties outside the government. Fiduciary funds are not reflected in the government-wide financial statements because the resources of those funds are not available to support the City of Flint's own programs. The accounting used for fiduciary funds is much like that used for proprietary funds. The basic fiduciary fund financial statements can be found on pages 27 and 28 of this report.

Notes to the Financial Statements - The notes provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements. The notes to the financial statements can be found on pages 35-83 of this report.

Other Information - In addition to the basic financial statements and accompanying notes, this report also presents certain required supplementary information concerning the City of Flint's progress in funding its obligation to provide pension benefits to its employees. Required supplementary information can be found on page 84-87 of this report.

The combining statements referred to earlier in connection with non-major governmental funds and internal service funds are presented immediately following the required supplementary information on pensions. Combining and individual fund statements and schedules can be found on pages 88-127 of this report.

Government-wide Financial Analysis

Net assets may serve, over time, as a useful indicator of a government's financial position (See Table 2). Total assets of the City of Flint are \$661.3 million. Total net assets (total assets less total liabilities) are \$395.3 of which the largest portion \$264 million (66.8%), reflects its investment in capital assets (e.g., land, buildings, streets, sidewalks, machinery, and equipment), less depreciation and any related debt used to acquire those assets that is still outstanding. The City of Flint uses these capital assets to provide services to citizens; consequently, these assets are not available for future spending. Although the City of Flint's investment in its capital assets is reported net of related debt, it should be noted that the resources needed to repay this debt must be provided from other sources, since the capital assets themselves cannot be used to liquidate these liabilities.

The remaining portion of the City of Flint's total net assets \$131.3 million (33.2%) represents resources of which \$29.5 million are subject to external restrictions on how they may be used. The remaining balance of unrestricted net assets, \$101.8 million (25.8%), may be used to meet the government's ongoing obligations to citizens and creditors. Net assets are divided between governmental activities and business-type activities. Governmental activities show a \$10.1 million deficit in unrestricted net assets. The \$10.1 million deficit results from the conversion of current assets; \$12.5 million in cash and \$3.7 million in receivables and other current assets from the prior year to acquire capital assets and fund increases in public safety operating costs.

Table 2. City of Flint's Net Assets (in Millions)

	Governmental Activities		Business-type Activities		Total Primary Government	
	<u>2006</u>	2007	<u>2006</u>	<u>2007</u>	<u>2006</u>	2007
Current and other assets	\$ 47.6	\$ 53.8	\$ 251.9	\$ 240.3	\$ 299.5	\$ 294.1
Capital assets	143.3	158.6	204.4	199.8	347.7	358.4
Total assets	190.9	212.4	456.3	440.1	647.2	652.5
Long-term liabilities outstanding	22.8	19.9	111.3	97.6	134.1	117.5
Other liabilities	13.0	30.0	96.0	109.7	109.0	139.7
Total liabilities	35.8	49.9	207.3	207.3	243.1	257.2
Net assets:						
Invested in capital assets,						
net of related debt	131.6	152.1	108.5	111.8	240.1	263.9
Restricted	23.1	20.5	8.8	9.0	31.9	29.5
Unrestricted	0.4	(10.1)	131.6	112.0	132.0	101.9
Total net assets	\$ 155.1	\$ 162.5	\$ 248.9	\$ 232.8	\$ 404.0	\$ 395.3

Business-type activities have \$112 million of total net assets. Business type activities do not encumber at year-end and normally not appropriate net assets as part of the budget process.

Governmental Activities - Changes in Net Assets (Table 3) provide some insight into current year activities as compared to those of the prior year. Total net assets for governmental activities increased by \$7.4 million. Program revenues amount to 56.6% of governmental activities in 2007 as compared to 42.7% in 2006. Increases in revenues and expenses offset each other and are primarily due to \$13.5 million MDOT funded road projects and \$15.7 million transfer from the Sewer Fund to the Self Insurance Fund for potential claims. The \$14 million increase in total liabilities is due to the recognition of the damage claims in the Self-Insurance Fund. The \$10.1 deficit in unrestricted net assets reflects the cost (use of current assets) for the \$26.6 million in capital improvements.

Business-type Activities - Total assets decreased by \$7.4 million and total liabilities increased by \$8.8 million in business-type activities primarily due to the Sewer Fund transfer of \$15.7 million to the self-insurance fund for potential damage claims. The Hurley Medical Center has a \$17.5 million net pension obligation to the City Pension Fund (see Note 4 B).

Table 3. City of Flint's Changes in Net Assets (in Millions)

	Governmental Activities		Business-type Activities		Total Primary Government	
	2006	<u>2007</u>	2006	<u>2007</u>	<u>2006</u>	<u>2007</u>
Revenues						
Program revenues						
Charges for services	\$ 20.7	\$ 38.0	\$ 381.3	\$ 399.9	\$ 402.0	\$ 437.9
Operating grants and						
contributions	21.7	20.3	0.5	0.6	22.2	20.9
Capital grants and						
contributions	4.5	18.0	0.6	0.1	5.1	18.1
General revenues						
Income taxes	19.7	18.6	-	-	19.7	18.6
Property taxes	25.5	24.9	-	-	25.5	24.9
State shared revenues	19.5	19.0	-	-	19.5	19.0
Other	4.3	3.6	4.0	6.2	8.3	9.8
Total revenues	115.9	142.4	386.4	406.8	502.3	549.2
Expenses						
Legislative	1.3	1.1	-	-	1.3	1.1
Judicial	5.3	5.8	-	-	5.3	5.8
General government	19.4	21.3	-	-	19.4	21.3
Public safety	49.7	53.6	-	-	49.7	53.6
Public works	19.6	40.3	-	-	19.6	40.3
Parks and Recreation	4.5	5.6	-	-	4.5	5.6
Community development	9.7	6.5	-	-	9.7	6.5
Interest on long term debt	0.4	0.8	-	-	0.4	0.8
Hospital	-	-	343.7	353.6	343.7	353.6
Water	-	-	30.2	31.6	30.2	31.6
Sewer	-	-	20.7	35.8	20.7	35.8
Golf Course	-	-	1.4	1.9	1.4	1.9
Parking facilities		<u> </u>				
Total Expenses	109.9	135.0	396.0	422.9	505.9	557.9
Changes in net Assets	6.0	7.4	(9.6)	(16.1)	(3.6)	(8.7)
Net assets - beginning	149.1	155.1	258.5	\$ 248.9	407.6	404.0
Net assets - end	\$ 155.1	\$ 162.5	\$ 248.9	\$ 232.8	\$ 404.0	\$ 395.3

Analysis of Fund Financial Statements

As noted earlier, the City of Flint uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements.

Governmental Funds - The focus of the City of Flint's governmental funds is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows, and balances of expendable resources. Such information is useful in assessing the City of Flint's financing requirements. In particular, unreserved fund balance may serve as a useful measure of a government's net resources available for spending at the end of the fiscal year.

As of the end of the 2007 fiscal year, the City of Flint's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$25.2 million, a decrease of \$5.6 million from the prior year. Approximately \$7.4 million constitutes unreserved fund balance, which is available for spending.

The general fund is the chief operating fund of the City of Flint. The \$6.4 million fund balance in the general fund is 9.2% of 2007 total revenues. The general fund has \$1.6 million in pooled cash and investments. The unreserved and undesignated portion of the General Fund is \$1.2 million. The decline of the General Fund cash and fund balance from the prior year is due to the large amount of capital improvement activity in 2007 and the cost of settling all labor contracts. The City settled all union contracts by June 30, 2007 except for the Fire Union contract, which was settled October 2007. All union contracts affected expenditures in fiscal year 2007 including retroactive provisions in the Fire contract. For the most part, the budget had anticipated the over-all increases in labor costs the exception being the increases for the Fire Union contracts. However, the City had planned substantial capital improvements of which some of the cost was paid for with fund balance. The amended budget included a \$3.4 appropriation of fund balance of which \$2.5 million was actually used.

The remaining governmental funds have a fund balance of \$18.8 million, of which \$6.2 million is unreserved and undesignated. The largest fund balances among the governmental funds are the Major and Local Streets, \$10.9 million, Federal Grants, \$.8 million, and Capital Improvements, \$5.2 million. Other special revenue funds are maintained primarily to demonstrate accountability. Federal or local laws restrict the spending of the money in these funds.

Proprietary Funds - The City of Flint's proprietary funds provide the same type of information found in the government-wide financial statements, but in more detail.

Total net assets of the Hurley Medical Center amounted to \$79.9 million, a slight decrease of \$1.7 million. The decrease is primarily a result of an operating loss. Hurley has labor agreements with all 9 of its bargaining units. The Hurley Medical Center did not issue any bonds in 2007.

Total net assets in the Water Fund are \$37.9 million, an increase of \$2.2 million from the previous year attributable mostly to operating income. The Water Fund has a bond reserve account of \$2.8 million and an equipment reserve account of \$2.1 million. Water operating revenues increased by \$1.0 million while cost of water purchased increased by \$1.4 million. Water operating revenues, plus interest income, exceeded total operating costs, less depreciation, by \$5.1 million. The combined interest and principal payments was \$2.8 million, providing a legal debt margin well above the required 125%.

Net assets of the Sewer Fund decreased by \$15.8 million to \$111.7 million, due to a transfer of \$15.7 million to the self-insurance fund. Sewer operating revenues decreased slightly; however, sewer-operating costs (less the \$15.7 million transfer) remained about the same.

Budgetary Highlights

Original to Amended - The general fund amended expenditures budget of \$74.1 million was \$2.5 million (3.4%) greater than the original budget, which reflected the increase in wages. The amended budget anticipated an additional \$0.7 million in Federal Revenue, and the use of \$3.4 million in fund balance. Overall, the 2007 budget was similar to the 2006 budget except for a \$4.9 million increase in Public Safety.

Amended to Actual - General Fund expenditures totaled \$70.9 million, \$3.2 million below the final amended budget. General Fund revenues of \$69.2 million were \$2.3 million below the amended budget. The largest difference between budget and actual expenditures is the \$0.8 over budget amount in the Fire Department, which was a result of a retroactive settlement agreement as part of the new fire contract. Most union contracts were settled in 2007 except for the fire contract. Lower then expected Property Taxes (\$0.6 million) and Income Taxes (\$0.9) million and State Shared Revenue (\$0.8 million) accounted for the total revenues coming in \$2.3 million under budget.

Capital Assets and Debt Administration

Capital Assets - The City of Flint's investment in capital assets for its governmental and business-type activities as of June 30, 2007 amounts to \$358.5 million (net of accumulated depreciation), a net increase of \$10.8 million. This investment in capital assets includes land, buildings and system improvements, machinery and equipment, park facilities, roads, highways, and bridges (see Table 4). Additional information on the City of Flint's capital assets can be found in Note 3 D.

Table 4. City of Flint's Capital Assets - net of depreciation (in Millions)

	Governmental		Business-type		Total Primary	
	Activities		Activities		Government	
	<u>2006</u>	<u>2007</u>	<u>2006</u>	<u>2007</u>	<u>2006</u>	<u>2007</u>
Land	\$ 13.4	\$ 13.4	\$ 5.5	\$ 5.5	\$ 18.9	\$ 18.9
Construction in progress	-		22.6	25.1	22.6	25.1
Buildings and System	6.3	6.0	55.5	54.1	61.8	60.1
Improvements other than buildings	5.1	5.9	7.3	6.8	12.4	12.7
Machinery and Equipment	11.2	12.5	113.5	108.4	124.7	120.9
Infrastructure	107.3	120.8			107.3	120.8
Total	\$ 143.3	\$ 158.6	\$ 204.4	\$ 199.9	\$ 347.7	\$ 358.5

The City governmental activities made major capital improvements during 2007:

•	Bridges	\$ 6.7 million
•	Streets	\$18.3 million
•	Sidewalks/Curbs	\$ 0.5 million
•	Land Improvements	\$ 1.6 million
•	Vehicles & Equipment	\$ 4.2 million

Total capital improvements, as a result of governmental activities, were \$31.2 million. Depreciation was \$15.9 million.

The City business-type activities also made capital improvements during 2007:

•	Building Improvements	\$ 5.0 million
•	Equipment	\$ 7.9 million
•	Vehicles	\$ 1.4 million

Total capital improvements as a result of business type activities were \$14.3 million with most of the improvements being made at Hurley Hospital. Depreciation was \$18.9 million.

Debt Administration - Debt is administered through three debt service funds and the public improvement fund. . In addition, the Water Fund services debt for bonds issued for plant improvements (see Table 5).

Revenue Bonds - The City did not issue any bonds during 2007. However, the City did issue \$10 million in Revenue Sharing Bonds in fiscal year 2008 for construction of a new parking deck and repairs to the existing parking deck.

Long-term Debt - At year-end the City had \$12.3 million in bonds and notes outstanding for governmental activities and \$104.0 million in bonds and notes outstanding for business-type activities. Total long-term debt decreased by \$8.5 million to \$125.6 million at year-end. Additional information on the City of Flint's long-term debt can be found in Note 3 G.

Table 5. City of Flint's Long-term Debt (in Millions)

	Governmental Activities		Business-type Activities		Total Primary Government	
	<u>2006</u>	<u>2007</u>	<u>2006</u>	<u>2007</u>	<u>2006</u>	<u>2007</u>
General Obligation Bonds	\$ 6.8	\$ 5.5	\$ 1.7	\$ 0.4	\$ 8.5	\$ 5.9
Revenue Bonds and Notes	-	-	105.9	101.8	105.9	101.8
Other Notes	7.1	6.8	0.3	0.3	7.4	7.1
Capital Leases	-	-	3.5	1.5	3.5	1.5
Accrued Annual & Sick Pay	8.8	9.3	-	-	8.8	9.3
Total	\$ 22.7	\$ 21.6	\$ 111.4	\$ 104.0	\$ 134.1	\$ 125.6

Limitations on Debt - The State limits the amount of general obligation debt the City can issue to 7% of the assessed value of all taxable property within the City's corporate limits. The City's legal debt limit is \$145.0 million. The amount of debt available to the City (unused portion of the debt limitation) is \$138.0 million. The City can issue bonds through the Michigan Municipal Bonding Authority's state shared revenue program. The program pledges the City's future state shared revenues.

Bond Ratings - Moody's Investors' Service last rated the City of Flint's general obligation unlimited bonds at Bal with a stable outlook in February 2006.

Economic Factors and Next Year's Budget and Rates

Economic Factors - With the completion and startup in 2012 of the recently announced General Motors engine plant, to be built in the former Buick City complex (replacing the present engine plant to be shutdown in 2008), this development provides a reasonable basis to speculate that Flint will probably continue to account for a significant portion of the power plants supplied for the several lines of motor vehicles assembled at GM's North American assembly plant network. I 1.6% were built in Flint in the 2006 model year.

The Land Bank, operated by Genesee County, has increased property values by more than \$112 million. Grants and loans are being directed towards community work and developments, using layers of private investment loans, grants, and state tax credits.

The role that Flint's business leadership identified, at the start of the current decade, for Flint to become a major shipping and distribution destination, or intermodal hub, is also taking shape. Bishop Airport was operating at the maximum level of their shipping and receiving capacity during 2006, with most of the traffic generated by the on-site activities of the airport's FedEx facility. Steady growth over the last decade resulted in enplanement of 14.2 million pounds of cargo and 18.5 million pounds of deplaned cargo. Taking the initial steps toward making intermodal a cornerstone of the Flint economy, the airport has raised about \$30 million to pay for the first phase including: 1) a \$6 million ramp renovation; 2) \$2 million for a new entry drive into the intermodal area east of the main terminal and new speed-up/slow-down lanes on Bristol Road and intersectional traffic signals into the main terminal and intermodal center; and 3) a high-tech building with one side dedicated to truck cargo loading and unloading and the other side for plane cargo drop-off and pick-up.

Efforts to ready Flint for the future, namely, strengthening our technology base, have had positive results. The Mott College Regional Technology Center trains students to develop high tech skills that should help to retain businesses and perk up the economy. However, the current state of the automotive industry has dampened business activity in the Flint area, as well as statewide. Despite the fact that the sluggishness of the economy has suppressed the need for the services of the Regional Technology Center, it is worthy to note the Center had an enrollment of nearly 4,600 students enrolled in credit classes and about 1,200 in non-credit classes in 2007's fall semester.

The City's other major technology building block, Kettering University, offers a very fertile setting for innovation and entrepreneurship. The University is planning to set up a one-stop shopping center for entrepreneurs in Spring 2008 by constructing an incubator, building housing offices and laboratories for start-up companies.

In the City of Flint, factory operations still account for the largest share of the business receipts flowing into the City's private business sector. The principal source of revenue remains the Van Slyke Road Truck Assembly Plant, the only source of the heavy-duty four-door models of General Motors' highest volume vehicle, the standard size Chevrolet Silverado pick-up truck and the GMC Sierra. The Flint truck assembly plant is also the sole source for the Chevrolet Kodiak and GMC Topkick, GM's primary domestic product offering in the market for medium-duty trucks. Vehicle production reports issued by General Motors show 194,800 trucks were built during the City's July, 2006 to July, 2007 fiscal year, down from 214,500 units assembled during the 2005-06 fiscal year. Production declines of all models was a result of the surge in gasoline prices, the credit crunch and lower levels of business activity in the construction industry and other business select sectors.

Flint's engine plants built about 488,000 engines during the 2006 model year, 14.4% of all engines required by GM's North American vehicle assembly operations during that model year. In Flint, the Flint Pressed Metals Plant, GM's third highest volume stamping facility, fabricated 11.6%, or 40.2 million of all the major metal stampings needed in the body and chassis of the domestic models of cars and trucks assembled during the 2006 model production run. Overall manufacturing activity in the Flint area, as tracked by the City of Flint's Factory Activity Index, fell to a level of 63.3 in the 2006-07 fiscal year (fiscal 1999-2000=100), down from 77.5 in 2005-06 and 88.3 in 2004-05. The Index is based on the level of factory operations in 2001, which is assigned a value of 100. A reading of 63.3 on the Index means that activity is 36.7% below the 1999-2000 level.

One of the indicators of the status of the City's household sector is participation of their membership in the labor force. About 85.5% of City residents were in the labor force at the close of 2006, down slightly from about 86.2% in 2005. The remaining 14.5% of the labor force during 2006 was unemployed. By comparison, unemployment in the Flint metropolitan area (comprising Genesee County) averaged 8.3% in 2006.

Another measure of the household sector is its buying power. Household buying power is estimated to have amounted to \$2.30 billion in calendar year 2007 in the ZIP codes (48501 to 48507) that most closely comprise Flint's municipal boundaries. That compares with \$2.29 billion in 2006. That buying power, plus the purchasing power of Flint's suburban households, is estimated to have resulted in retail expenditures of \$2.43 billion in those ZIP codes during calendar year 2007, down from \$2.49 billion in 2006.

Private sector investment in the City's industrial and commercial real property sectors had an estimated true cash value of \$1.024 billion at the close of the fiscal year 2006-07, up from \$1.014 billion one year earlier, according to data calculated by the City's Assessor's Office. Investment in residential real property had an estimated true cash value of \$2.09 billion at the close of 2006-07, up from \$1.99 billion at the close of the prior fiscal year.

Construction activity in Flint dropped to work value at \$26.7 million in the 1,412 building permits issued by the City's Building Inspection Department during fiscal 2006-07, down from the \$82.6 million worth of work authorized in the 1,593 permits issued in 2005-06. Residential real estate activity in Flint, as tabulated by the City's Assessor's Office, also weakened. During fiscal year 2007, sales of existing homes in the City dropped 35% to 1,156 units from 1,765 in fiscal year 2006. The average selling price also declined to \$61,870 from \$66,364.

Budgets - The legality of whether or not the budget for fiscal year 2008 was properly adopted was disputed by City Council. An attorney employed by the City Council determined that the City did adopt a legal budget but identified issues with some of the budget amendments that have not yet been resolved to the satisfaction of City Council. The 2008 amended General Fund budget includes an appropriation of \$3.9 million from fund balance leaving a projected fund balance of \$2.5 million at June 30, 2008. Of the \$6.4 million fund balance, \$3.8 million is reserved for contracts issued but not completed at year-end, \$1.2 million is designated for the City Jail, and \$1.2 million is available from fund balance for future appropriation in the General Fund. The City faces a number of issues that will impact the 2008 budget. State wide, reductions in State Shared Revenue and the combined effect of laws that place limitations on millage rates and taxable values, keep revenue collections well below the rate of inflation. The City of Flint also faces loss of City Income Tax Revenue from layoffs at the Flint Delphi facility, and the increase in payroll expenditure with the settlement of the police and fire union contracts.

City of Flint

Management's Discussion and Analysis (Continued)

Rates - Although a City ordinance specifies a method to be used to set water rates, the resolution approved by City Council when authorizing the sale of Drinking Water Revolving Fund bonds establishes the current method of fixing and revising water rates. Per the resolution, the rates are set to provide for the payment of the expenses of the administration and operation of the water system so as to maintain the system in good repair. The rates must also be sufficient to pay an amount equal to 125% of the principal and interest on the bonds as well as any other obligations required by law.

The City has set rates each year to meet the requirements of the resolution. However, in order to reduce the impact of the annual water rate increase, the sewer rates have been reduced so that the total water and sewer bill has remained about the same over the last few years. However the City of Detroit has announced a 15.2% increase in water rates for 2008 and the Sewer Fund was required to transfer \$15.7 million to the Self Insurance Fund to fund the possibility of judgments and or settlements on a number of lawsuits, the City of Flint will adjust water and sewer rates in 2008. The City Water Department has successfully processed water from the Flint River system. The City in conjunction with the Michigan Department of Natural Resources continues to test the new water plant. The water plant currently has the ability to produce 36 million gallons of water per month, and has storage capacity of another 56 million gallons. The water plant is capable of supplying all of the City Of Flint water demands at a cost that is substantially lower then the cost of purchasing water from the City of Detroit.

Requests for Information

This financial report is designed to provide a general overview of the City of Flint's finances for all those with an interest in the government's finances. Questions concerning any of the information provided in this report or requests for additional financial information should be addressed to the Office of the Finance Director, City of Flint, I 101 South Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan 48502.





City of Flint, Michigan

Statement of Net Assets June 30, 2007

		Primary Government		
	Governmental Activities		Business-Type Activities	
Assets				
Pooled cash and investments	\$	20,631,278	\$	43,263,413
Cash and equivalents		3,093,811		14,091,738
Cash with agent		-		-
Investments		-		-
Receivables (Net, where applicable, of				
allowances for estimated uncollectible				
accounts of \$25,619,006)				
Taxes		3,175,123		-
Accounts		1,956,307		77,677,649
Notes and leases receivable		6,175,629		-
Due from component units		767,837		14,764
Due from primary government		-		-
Due from other governments		7,907,831		-
Internal balances		7,224,226		(7,224,226)
Inventories		291,543		5,059,683
Real estate held for resale - seized property		-		-
Prepaid items		351,823		12,124,724
Restricted assets:				
Pooled cash and investments		2,226,667		5,001,612
Cash and equivalents		-		20,797,302
Investments		-		66,400,452
Accrued interest receivable		-		381,789
Capital assets (not depreciated)		13,449,987		30,632,146
Capital assets (net of accumulated depreciation)		145,126,158		169,224,592
Other assets		-		3,466,724
Investment in joint ventures				7,997,936
Total assets		212,378,220		448,910,298

Total	Component Units		
\$ 63,894,691 17,185,549 - -	\$ - 1,196,176 65,119 -		
3,175,123 79,633,956 6,175,629 782,601 - 7,907,831	62,775 1,984,358 - - -		
5,351,226 -	- 103,100		
12,476,547	3,400		
7,228,279 20,797,302 66,400,452 381,789 44,082,133	530,473 - - 5,592,372		
314,350,750 3,466,724 7,997,936	843,999 - 		
661,288,518	10,381,772		

Statement of Net Assets (Continued) June 30, 2007

		Primary Government			
	Governmental Activities	Business-Type Activities			
Liabilities					
Accounts payable	4,448,068	19,039,023			
Accrued liabilities	3,188,825	74,725,785			
Deposits and advances	715,700	845,115			
Due to other governments	142,445	-			
Due to primary government	-	-			
Due to component unit	-	-			
Unearned revenue	1,125,370	-			
Net pension obligation	-	17,547,852			
Noncurrent liabilities:					
Due within one year:					
Debt payable	10,583,032	6,355,788			
Claims payable	9,300,000	-			
Due in more than one year:					
Debt payable	10,976,667	97,615,209			
Claims payable	9,400,000	•			
Total liabilities	49,880,107	216,128,772			
Net Assets					
Invested in capital assets, net of related debt	152,133,527	111,838,676			
Restricted for:	• •				
Streets	10,995,403	-			
Public Improvement	5,782,416				
Police .	787,024	-			
Parks and Recreation	624,450	-			
Debt Service	-	2,809,860			
Economic Development	1,087,018	-			
Community Development	816,745	-			
Capital Improvements		2,191,751			
Other	340,431	3,985,169			
Unrestricted (deficit)	(10,068,901)	111,956,070			
Total net assets	\$ 162,498,113	\$ 232,781,526			

Total	Component Units
23,487,091 77,914,610 1,560,815 142,445 - - 1,125,370 17,547,852	43,520 21,365 21,540 - 782,601 - 6,977
16,938,820 9,300,000	
108,591,876 9,400,000	106,519
<u>266,008,879</u> <u>263,972,203</u>	982,522 6,436,371
263,972,203	0,430,371
10,995,403	-
5,782,416	-
787,024	-
624,450	-
2,809,860	-
1,087,018	
816,745	2,652,829
2,191,751	10,570
4,325,600	200 400
101,887,169	299,480
\$ 395,279,639	\$ 9,399,250

Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2007

				I I Ogi ai II i	16461	iucs
		Expenses	ı	Charges for Services	C	Operating Grants and entributions
Functions\Programs			-			
•						
Primary Government						
Governmental Activities:	_		_		_	
Legislative	\$	1,104,504	\$	23,392	\$	_
Judicial _		5,838,951		2,470,636		232,683
General government		21,341,161		13,708,341		256,986
Police		31,638,716		2,079,371		857,411
Fire		15,132,811		304,995		-
Emergency dispatch		3,062,255		1,671,514		<u>-</u>
Building inspection		3,672,350		1,483,269		1,502,934
Transportation		19,833,216		9,158		10,475,535
Public works		20,472,628		15,706,544		50,000
Parks and recreation		5,596,244		40,679		316,810
Community enrichment and						
development		6,467,573		499,645		6,648,750
Interest on long-term debt		824,536				-
Total governmental activities		134,984,945		37,997,544		20,341,109
Business-type Activities:						
Hospital		353,617,715		347,856,879		605,368
Water		31,646,118		33,172,084		-
Sewer		35,796,882		17,918,595		_
Golf courses		1,861,847		901,056		-
Gon Courses		1,001,017		701,000		
Total business-type activities		422,922,562		399,848,614		605,368
Total primary government	\$	557,907,507	\$	437,846,158	\$:	20,946,477
						
Component Units						
Downtown Development Authority	\$	1,201,194	\$	780,735	\$	-
Atwood Stadium Building Authority		-		_		-
Flint Area Enterprise Community		821,542		103,977		493,423
Economic Development Authority		277,179		110,604		91,372
Total component units	\$	2,299,915	\$	995,316	\$	584,795

Program Revenues

	Program evenues	Net (Ex	pense) Revenue an	d Changes in Net A	Assets
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	rimary Governmen	 	
Gr	Capital rants and ntributions	Governmental Activities	Business-type Activities	Total	Component Units
\$	- 15,150 136,907	\$ (1,081,112) (3,135,632) (7,360,684) (28,565,027)	\$ - - -	\$ (1,081,112) (3,135,632) (7,360,684) (28,565,027)	\$ - - -
	343,475 - -	(14,484,341) (1,390,741) (686,147)	- - -	(14,484,341) (1,390,741) (686,147)	- - -
	17,463,285 - 104,968	8,114,762 (4,716,084) (5,133,787)	- - -	8,114,762 (4,716,084) (5,133,787)	- - -
		680,822 (824,536)	<u>-</u>	680,822 (824,536)	
	18,063,785	(58,582,507)	-	(58,582,507)	-
	- 138,238 - -	- - - -	(5,155,468) 1,664,204 (17,878,287) (960,791)	(5,155,468) 1,664,204 (17,878,287) (960,791)	- - - -
	138,238	-	(22,330,342)	(22,330,342)	-
<u>\$ 1</u>	8,202,023	(58,582,507)	(22,330,342)	(80,912,849)	
\$	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	(420,459) - (224,142)
	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	-	(75,203)
\$		-	-		(719,804)

Statement of Activities (continued) Year Ended June 30, 2007

		_
	Charges for	Operating Grants and
Expenses	Services	Contributions

Program Revenues

General Revenues:

Income taxes
Property taxes
State shared revenues
Franchise taxes
Unrestricted investment earnings
Unrestricted contributions
Joint venture loss
Gain on sale of capital assets
Miscellaneous revenue

Total general revenues

Change in Net Assets

Net Assets - Beginning

Net Assets - Ending

Program Revenues	Net (Ex	pense) Revenue and	Changes in Net A	ssets
	Pı	rimary Government		
Capital Grants and Contributions	Governmental Activities	Business-type Activities	Total	Component Units
	18,603,312 24,905,192 18,959,082 1,036,958 2,502,919 - - 39,425	- - - 7,011,989 - (965,390) - 129,943	18,603,312 24,905,192 18,959,082 1,036,958 9,514,908 - (965,390) 39,425 129,943	54,040 - - - 119,062 193,289 - - - 89,990
	66,046,888 7,464,381	6,176,542 (16,153,800)	72,223,430 (8,689,419)	456,381 (263,423)
	155,033,732	248,935,326	403,969,058	9,662,673

\$ 162,498,113 \$ 232,781,526 \$ 395,279,639 \$ 9,399,250



Balance Sheet Governmental Funds June 30, 2007

	 General Fund	Nonmajor overnmental Funds	G	Total overnmental Funds
Assets				
Pooled cash and investments	\$ 719,525	\$ 15,432,362	\$	16,151,887
Cash and cash equivalents	879,611	2,022,495		2,902,106
Receivable (net of allowance for				
estimated uncollectible accounts of \$8,254,885)				
Property taxes receivable	1,775,599	1,332,623		3,108,222
Special assessment receivable	66,901	-		66,901
Notes and leases receivable	***	5,395,629		5,395,629
Other receivables	1,806,902	121,506		1,928,408
Due from other governments	4,117,555	3,790,276		7,907,831
Due from component units	-	767,837		767,837
Inventories	_	87,152		87,152
Restricted pooled cash and investments	 184	2,226,667		2,226,667
Total assets	\$ 9,366,093	\$ 31,176,547	\$	40,542,640

Balance Sheet Governmental Funds (continued) June 30, 2007

	General Fund	Nonmajor Governmental Funds	Total Governmental Funds
Liabilities and Fund Balances			- · · · ·
Liabilities			
Accounts payable	\$ 1,134,866	\$ 2,536,662	\$ 3,671,528
Retainage payable	-	69,616	69,616
Accrued liabilities	829,362	· -	829,362
Due to other funds	-	1,977,579	1,977,579
Due to other governments	114,870	27,575	142,445
Deposits payable		715,700	715,700
Deferred revenue	935,301	6,964,297	7,899,598
Total liabilities	3,014,399	12,291,429	15,305,828
Fund Balances			
Reserved for encumbrances	68,624	2,173,874	2,242,498
Reserved for long-term lease receivable	-	1,336,000	1,336,000
Reserved for inventory	_	87,152	87,152
Reserved for Saginaw street repairs	-	1,590,319	1,590,319
Unreserved, designated for:			
Designated for City jail	1,235,672	-	1,235,672
Subsequent years' expenditures:			
General fund	3,817,088	-	3,817,088
Special revenue funds	-	4,416,949	4,416,949
Capital project funds	-	3,102,507	3,102,507
Unreserved and undesignated, reported in:			
General fund	1,230,310	-	1,230,310
Special revenue funds	-	5,358,369	5,358,369
Debt service funds	-	7,067	7,067
Capital project funds	_	812,881	812,881
Total fund balances	6,351,694	18,885,118	25,236,812
Total liabilities			
and fund balances	\$ 9,366,093	\$ 31,176,547	\$ 40,542,640

Reconciliation of the Balance Sheet to the Statement of Net Assets June 30, 2007

Fund balances reported in the governmental funds	\$ 25,236,812
Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of net assets are different because:	
Capital assets used in governmental activities are not financial resources and are not reported in the funds	149,765,412
Other long term assets are not available to pay for current period expenditures and, therefore, are deferred in the funds	6,774,227
Internal service funds are included as part of governmental activities	2,281,361
Bonds payable and capital lease obligations are not due and payable in the current period and are not reported in the funds	(12,266,354)
Employee compensated absences are payable over a long period of years, and do not represent a claim on current resources: therefore, they are not reported as fund liabilities	(9,293,345)
Net assets of governmental activities	\$ 162,498,113

Statement of Revenue, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Governmental Funds Year Ended June 30, 2007

Revenue Fund Funds Funds Property taxes \$ 12,841,993 \$ 13,072,504 \$ 25,914,497 Income taxes \$ 18,717,312 \$ 4225 \$ 4225 \$ 4225 Special assessments \$ 4,225 \$ 7,840,401 \$ 8,13,891 State revenue \$ 19,409,799 \$ 10,076,853 \$ 29,486,652 Licenses and permits \$ 1,149,319 \$ 1,033,416 \$ 2,182,735 Fines and forfeits \$ 3,135,879 \$ 381,993 \$ 3,517,872 Charges for services \$ 9,682,953 \$ 425,507 \$ 10,100,8460 Local grants \$ 463,969 \$ 169,942 \$ 633,911 Interest \$ 949,325 \$ 1,320,946 \$ 2,270,171 Other \$ 833,749 \$ 944,887 \$ 1,762,236 Total revenue \$ 5,834,563 \$ 5,834,563 \$ 1,100,228 Legislative \$ 1,100,228 \$ 1,2468,418 Public safety: \$ 2,107,405,210 \$ 4,338,070 \$ 31,503,280 Emergency dispatch \$ 2,853,768 \$ 136,907 \$ 2,990,675 F		General	Nonmajor overnmental	G	Total overnmental
Property taxes		 Fund	Funds		Funds
Property taxes	Revenue				
Income taxes		\$ 12,841,993	\$ 13,072,504	\$	25,914,497
Federal revenue 1,973,490 7,840,401 9,813,891 State revenue 19,409,799 10,076,853 29,486,652 Licenses and permits 1,149,319 1,033,416 2,182,735 Fines and forfeits 3,135,879 381,993 3,517,872 Charges for services 9,682,953 425,507 10,108,460 Local grants 463,969 169,942 633,911 Interest 949,325 1,320,846 2,270,171 Other 833,749 942,487 1,776,236 Total revenue 69,212,013 35,263,949 104,475,962 Expenditures Current: Current: Current: Legislative 1,100,228 - 1,100,228 Judicial 5,834,563 - 5,834,563 - 5,834,563 12,468,418 Public safety: 1,00,228 - 1,100,228 - 1,100,228 Emergency dispatch 2,853,768 136,907 2,990,675 - 1,632,280 - 1,995,221 - <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td></t<>			-		
State revenue 19,409,799 10,076,853 29,486,652 Licenses and permits 1,149,319 1,033,416 2,182,735 Fines and forfeits 3,135,879 381,993 3,517,872 Charges for services 9,682,953 425,507 10,108,460 Local grants 463,969 169,942 633,911 Interest 949,325 1,320,846 2,270,171 Other 833,749 942,487 1,76,236 Total revenue 69,212,013 35,263,949 104,475,962 Expenditures Current: Legislative 1,100,228 - 1,100,228 Judicial 5,834,563 361,953 12,468,418 Public safety: Police 27,165,210 4,338,070 31,503,280 Emergency dispatch 2,853,768 136,907 2,990,675 Fire 14,730,348 53,268 14,783,616 Building inspection - 3,943,583 3,943,583 3,943,583 3,943,583 1,943,616 Building inspection 2,107,740 14,699,611 16,807,351 4,995,221<	Special assessments	54,225	-		54,225
Licenses and permits	Federal revenue	1,973,490	7,840,401		9,813,891
Fines and forfeits 3,135,879 381,993 3,517,872 Charges for services 9,682,953 425,507 10,108,460 Local grants 463,969 169,942 633,911 Interest 949,325 1,320,846 2,270,171 Other 833,749 942,487 1,776,236 Total revenue 69,212,013 35,263,949 104,475,962 Expenditures Current: Legislative 1,100,228 - 1,100,228 Judicial 5,834,563 - 5,834,563 General government 12,106,465 361,953 12,468,418 Public safety: Police 27,165,210 4,338,070 31,503,280 Emergency dispatch 2,853,768 136,907 2,990,675 Fire 14,730,348 53,268 14,783,616 Building inspection - 3,943,583 3,943,583 Public works: Transportation 2,107,740 14,699,611 16,807,351 Public works - 4,995,221 4,995,221 Parks and recreation 3,425,428 1,832,338 5,257,766 Community development 1,584,992 6,002,165 7,587,157 Debt Service: Principal retirement - 1,639,228 1,639,228 1,639,228 Interest and fiscal charges 70,908,742 38,588,561 109,497,303 Excess of revenue under expenditures (1,696,729) (3,324,612) (5,021,341) Other financing sources (uses): Proceeds from sale of capital assets 7,908,742 38,588,561 109,497,303 Excess of revenue under expenditures (1,696,729) (3,324,612) (5,021,341) Other financing sources (uses): Proceeds from sale of capital assets 39,425 - 39,425 Transfers in - 1,306,256 (1,306,256 Transfers in Fund Balances (866,831) 356,132 (510,699) Net Change in Fund Balances (2,563,560) (2,968,480) (5,532,040)	State revenue	19,409,799	10,076,853		29,486,652
Charges for services 9,682,953 425,507 10,108,460 Local grants 463,969 169,942 633,911 Interest 949,325 1,320,846 2,270,171 Other 833,749 942,487 1,776,236 Total revenue 69,212,013 35,263,949 104,475,962 Expenditures Current: 1,100,228 - 1,100,228 Judicial 5,834,563 - 5,834,563 General government 12,106,465 361,953 12,468,418 Public safety: Police 27,165,210 4,338,070 31,503,280 Emergency dispatch 2,853,768 136,907 2,990,675 Fire 14,730,348 53,268 14,783,616 Building inspection - 3,943,583 3,943,583 Public works: - 4,995,211 4,995,211 Tarsportation 2,107,740 14,699,611 16,807,351 Public works: - 4,995,221 4,995,221 Public works: <td< td=""><td>Licenses and permits</td><td>1,149,319</td><td>1,033,416</td><td></td><td>2,182,735</td></td<>	Licenses and permits	1,149,319	1,033,416		2,182,735
Local grants 463,969 169,942 633,911 Interest 949,325 1,320,846 2,270,171 Other 833,749 942,487 1,776,236 Total revenue 69,212,013 35,263,949 104,475,962 Expenditures Current: Legislative 1,100,228 - 1,100,228 Judicial 5,834,563 - 5,834,563 General government 12,106,465 361,953 12,468,418 Public safety: Police 27,165,210 4,338,070 31,503,280 Emergency dispatch 2,853,768 136,907 2,990,675 Fire 14,730,348 53,268 14,783,616 Building inspection - 3,943,583 3,943,583 Public works: - 4,995,221 4,995,221 Transportation 2,107,740 14,699,611 16,807,351 Public works - 4,995,221 4,995,221 Parks and recreation 3,425,428 1,832,338 5,257,766	Fines and forfeits	3,135,879			
Interest	Charges for services	9,682,953	425,507		10,108,460
Other 833,749 942,487 1,776,236 Total revenue 69,212,013 35,263,949 104,475,962 Expenditures Sependitures Current: Legislative 1,100,228 - 1,100,228 Judicial 5,834,563 361,953 12,468,418 Public safety: Public safety: 7,105,210 4,338,070 31,503,280 Emergency dispatch 2,853,768 136,907 2,990,675 Fire 14,730,348 53,268 14,783,616 Building inspection 2,107,740 14,699,611 16,807,351 Public works: 2 4,995,221 4,995,221 Purblic works - 4,995,221 4,995,221 Parks and recreation 3,125,428 1,832,338 5,257,766 Community development 1,584,992 6,002,165 7,587,157 Debt Service: - 1,639,228 1,639,228 Interest and fiscal charges - 586,217 586,217 Total expenditures 70,908,742 38,5		463,969	169,942		633,911
Total revenue 69,212,013 35,263,949 104,475,962	Interest	949,325	1,320,846		2,270,171
Current: Legislative	Other	833,749	942,487		1,776,236
Current: Legislative 1,100,228 - 1,100,228 Judicial 5,834,563 - 5,834,563 General government 12,106,465 361,953 12,468,418 Public safety: 27,165,210 4,338,070 31,503,280 Emergency dispatch 2,853,768 136,907 2,990,675 Fire 14,730,348 53,268 14,783,616 Building inspection - 3,943,583 3,943,583 Public works: - 4,995,221 4,995,221 Public works - 4,995,221 4,995,221 Public works - 4,995,221 4,995,221 Parks and recreation 3,425,428 1,832,338 5,257,766 Community development 1,584,992 6,002,165 7,587,157 Debt Service: - 1,639,228 1,639,228 Interest and fiscal charges - 586,217 586,217 Total expenditures 70,908,742 38,588,561 109,497,303 Excess of revenue under expenditures (1,696,729	Total revenue	69,212,013	35,263,949		104,475,962
Legislative 1,100,228 - 1,100,228 Judicial 5,834,563 - 5,834,563 General government 12,106,465 361,953 12,468,418 Public safety: Police 27,165,210 4,338,070 31,503,280 Emergency dispatch 2,853,768 136,907 2,990,675 Fire 14,730,348 53,268 14,783,616 Building inspection - 3,943,583 3,943,583 Public works: Transportation 2,107,740 14,699,611 16,807,351 Public works - 4,995,221 4,995,221 Parks and recreation 3,425,428 1,832,338 5,257,766 Community development 1,584,992 6,002,165 7,587,157 Debt Service: Principal retirement - 1,639,228 1,639,228 Interest and fiscal charges - 586,217 586,217 Total expenditures 70,908,742 38,588,561 109,497,303 Excess of revenue under expenditures (1,696,729) (3,324,612) (5,021,341) Other financing sources (uses): Proceeds from sale of capital assets 39,425 - 39,425 Transfers in - 1,306,256 1,306,256 Transfers out (906,256) (950,124) (1,856,380) Total other financing sources (866,831) 356,132 (510,699) Net Change in Fund Balances (2,563,560) (2,968,480) (5,532,040)	Expenditures	•			
Judicial 5,834,563 - 5,834,563 General government 12,106,465 361,953 12,468,418 Public safety:	Current:				
General government 12,106,465 361,953 12,468,418 Public safety: 27,165,210 4,338,070 31,503,280 Emergency dispatch 2,853,768 136,907 2,990,675 Fire 14,730,348 53,268 14,783,616 Building inspection - 3,943,583 3,943,583 Public works: - 4,995,221 4,995,221 Transportation 2,107,740 14,699,611 16,807,351 Public works - 4,995,221 4,995,221 Parks and recreation 3,425,428 1,832,338 5,257,766 Community development 1,584,992 6,002,165 7,587,157 Debt Service: - 1,639,228 1,639,228 Interest and fiscal charges - 1,639,228 1,639,228 Interest and fiscal charges - 586,217 586,217 Total expenditures 70,908,742 38,588,561 109,497,303 Excess of revenue under expenditures (1,696,729) (3,324,612) (5,021,341) Other financing sour	Legislative	1,100,228	-		1,100,228
Public safety: 27,165,210 4,338,070 31,503,280 Emergency dispatch 2,853,768 136,907 2,990,675 Fire 14,730,348 53,268 14,783,616 Building inspection - 3,943,583 3,943,583 Public works: - 4,995,221 4,995,221 Public works - 4,995,221 4,995,221 Parks and recreation 3,425,428 1,832,338 5,257,766 Community development 1,584,992 6,002,165 7,587,157 Debt Service: Principal retirement - 1,639,228 1,639,228 Interest and fiscal charges - 586,217 586,217 Total expenditures 70,908,742 38,588,561 109,497,303 Excess of revenue under expenditures (1,696,729) (3,324,612) (5,021,341) Other financing sources (uses): - 1,306,256 1,306,256 Transfers out (906,256) (950,124) (1,856,380) Total other financing sources (866,831) 356,132 (510,699)	Judicial	5,834,563	_		5,834,563
Police 27,165,210 4,338,070 31,503,280 Emergency dispatch 2,853,768 136,907 2,990,675 Fire 14,730,348 53,268 14,783,616 Building inspection - 3,943,583 3,943,583 Public works: Transportation 2,107,740 14,699,611 16,807,351 Public works - 4,995,221 4,995,221 Parks and recreation 3,425,428 1,832,338 5,257,766 Community development 1,584,992 6,002,165 7,587,157 Debt Service: Principal retirement - 1,639,228 1,639,228 Interest and fiscal charges 70,908,742 38,588,561 109,497,303 Excess of revenue under expenditures (1,696,729) (3,324,612) (5,021,341) Other financing sources (uses): Proceeds from sale of capital assets 39,425 - 39,425 Transfers in - 1,306,256 1,306,256 Transfers out (906,256) (950,124) (1,856,380) Total other financing sources (866,831) 356,132 (510,699) Net Change in Fund Balances (2,563,560) (2,968,480) (5,532,040)	General government	12,106,465	361,953		12, 4 68,418
Emergency dispatch 2,853,768 136,907 2,990,675 Fire 14,730,348 53,268 14,783,616 Building inspection - 3,943,583 3,943,583 Public works: - 4,699,611 16,807,351 Public works - 4,995,221 4,995,221 Parks and recreation 3,425,428 1,832,338 5,257,766 Community development 1,584,992 6,002,165 7,587,157 Debt Service: - 1,639,228 1,639,228 Interest and fiscal charges - 1,639,228 1,639,228 Interest and fiscal charges - 586,217 586,217 Total expenditures 70,908,742 38,588,561 109,497,303 Excess of revenue under expenditures (1,696,729) (3,324,612) (5,021,341) Other financing sources (uses): - 39,425 - 39,425 Transfers in - 1,306,256 1,306,256 Transfers out (906,256) (950,124) (1,856,380) Net Change in	Public safety:				
Fire 14,730,348 53,268 14,783,616 Building inspection - 3,943,583 3,943,583 Public works: Transportation 2,107,740 14,699,611 16,807,351 Public works - 4,995,221 4,995,221 Parks and recreation 3,425,428 1,832,338 5,257,766 Community development 1,584,992 6,002,165 7,587,157 Debt Service: Principal retirement - 1,639,228 1,639,228 Interest and fiscal charges - 586,217 586,217 Total expenditures 70,908,742 38,588,561 109,497,303 Excess of revenue under expenditures (1,696,729) (3,324,612) (5,021,341) Other financing sources (uses): Proceeds from sale of capital assets 39,425 - 39,425 Transfers in - 1,306,256 1,306,256 Transfers out (906,256) (950,124) (1,856,380) Total other financing sources (866,831) 356,132 (510,699) Net Change in Fund Balances (2,563,560) (2,968,480) (5,532,040)	Police	27,165,210	4,338,070		
Fire Building inspection - 3,943,583 3,943,583 Public works: Transportation 2,107,740 14,699,611 16,807,351 Public works - 4,995,221 4,995,221 Parks and recreation 3,425,428 1,832,338 5,257,766 Community development 1,584,992 6,002,165 7,587,157 Debt Service: Principal retirement - 1,639,228 1,639,228 Interest and fiscal charges - 586,217 586,217 Total expenditures 70,908,742 38,588,561 109,497,303 Excess of revenue under expenditures (1,696,729) (3,324,612) (5,021,341) Other financing sources (uses): Proceeds from sale of capital assets 39,425 - 39,425 Transfers in - 1,306,256 1,306,256 Transfers out (906,256) (950,124) (1,856,380) Total other financing sources (866,831) 356,132 (510,699) Net Change in Fund Balances (2,563,560) (2,968,480) (5,532,040)	Emergency dispatch	2,853,768	136,907		2,990,675
Public works: Transportation		14,730,348	53,268		14,783,616
Public works: Transportation	Building inspection	-	3,943,583		3,943,583
Public works - 4,995,221 4,995,221 Parks and recreation 3,425,428 1,832,338 5,257,766 Community development 1,584,992 6,002,165 7,587,157 Debt Service: - 1,639,228 1,639,228 Principal retirement - 1,639,228 1,639,228 Interest and fiscal charges - 586,217 586,217 Total expenditures 70,908,742 38,588,561 109,497,303 Excess of revenue under expenditures (1,696,729) (3,324,612) (5,021,341) Other financing sources (uses): 39,425 - 39,425 Proceeds from sale of capital assets 39,425 - 39,425 Transfers out (906,256) (950,124) (1,856,380) Total other financing sources (866,831) 356,132 (510,699) Net Change in Fund Balances (2,563,560) (2,968,480) (5,532,040) Fund Balances - Beginning of year 8,915,254 21,853,598 30,768,852	Public works:				
Parks and recreation 3,425,428 1,832,338 5,257,766 Community development 1,584,992 6,002,165 7,587,157 Debt Service: - - 1,639,228 1,639,228 Interest and fiscal charges - 586,217 586,217 Total expenditures 70,908,742 38,588,561 109,497,303 Excess of revenue under expenditures (1,696,729) (3,324,612) (5,021,341) Other financing sources (uses): 39,425 - 39,425 Transfers in - 1,306,256 1,306,256 Transfers out (906,256) (950,124) (1,856,380) Total other financing sources (866,831) 356,132 (510,699) Net Change in Fund Balances (2,563,560) (2,968,480) (5,532,040) Fund Balances - Beginning of year 8,915,254 21,853,598 30,768,852	Transportation	2,107,740	14,699,611		16,807,351
Community development 1,584,992 6,002,165 7,587,157 Debt Service: Principal retirement - 1,639,228 1,639,228 Interest and fiscal charges - 586,217 586,217 586,217 Total expenditures 70,908,742 38,588,561 109,497,303 Excess of revenue under expenditures (1,696,729) (3,324,612) (5,021,341) Other financing sources (uses): Proceeds from sale of capital assets 39,425 - 39,425 Transfers in - 1,306,256 1,306,256	Public works	-	4,995,221		4,995,221
Debt Service: Principal retirement - 1,639,228 1,639,228 Interest and fiscal charges - 586,217 586,217 Total expenditures 70,908,742 38,588,561 109,497,303 Excess of revenue under expenditures (1,696,729) (3,324,612) (5,021,341) Other financing sources (uses): 39,425 - 39,425 Transfers in - 1,306,256 1,306,256 Transfers out (906,256) (950,124) (1,856,380) Total other financing sources (866,831) 356,132 (510,699) Net Change in Fund Balances (2,563,560) (2,968,480) (5,532,040) Fund Balances - Beginning of year 8,915,254 21,853,598 30,768,852	Parks and recreation	3,425,428	1,832,338		5,257,766
Principal retirement - 1,639,228 1,639,228 Interest and fiscal charges - 586,217 586,217 Total expenditures 70,908,742 38,588,561 109,497,303 Excess of revenue under expenditures (1,696,729) (3,324,612) (5,021,341) Other financing sources (uses): Proceeds from sale of capital assets 39,425 - 39,425 Transfers in - 1,306,256 1,306,256 1,306,256 Transfers out (906,256) (950,124) (1,856,380) Total other financing sources (866,831) 356,132 (510,699) Net Change in Fund Balances (2,563,560) (2,968,480) (5,532,040) Fund Balances - Beginning of year 8,915,254 21,853,598 30,768,852		1,584,992	6,002,165		7,587,157
Interest and fiscal charges	Debt Service:				
Total expenditures 70,908,742 38,588,561 109,497,303 Excess of revenue under expenditures (1,696,729) (3,324,612) (5,021,341) Other financing sources (uses): 39,425 - 39,425 Proceeds from sale of capital assets 39,425 - 1,306,256 1,306,256 Transfers in - 1,306,256 (950,124) (1,856,380) Total other financing sources (866,831) 356,132 (510,699) Net Change in Fund Balances (2,563,560) (2,968,480) (5,532,040) Fund Balances - Beginning of year 8,915,254 21,853,598 30,768,852	Principal retirement	-			
Excess of revenue under expenditures (1,696,729) (3,324,612) (5,021,341) Other financing sources (uses): Proceeds from sale of capital assets 39,425 - 39,425 Transfers in - 1,306,256 1,306,256 1,306,256 (1,856,380) Total other financing sources (866,831) 356,132 (510,699) Net Change in Fund Balances (2,563,560) (2,968,480) (5,532,040) Fund Balances - Beginning of year 8,915,254 21,853,598 30,768,852	Interest and fiscal charges		586,217		586,217
Other financing sources (uses): 39,425 39,425 Proceeds from sale of capital assets 1,306,256 1,306,256 Transfers in 1,306,256 1,306,256 Transfers out (906,256) (950,124) (1,856,380) Total other financing sources (866,831) 356,132 (510,699) Net Change in Fund Balances (2,563,560) (2,968,480) (5,532,040) Fund Balances - Beginning of year 8,915,254 21,853,598 30,768,852	Total expenditures	 70,908,742	 38,588,561		
Proceeds from sale of capital assets 39,425 - 39,425 Transfers in - 1,306,256 1,306,256 Transfers out (906,256) (950,124) (1,856,380) Total other financing sources (866,831) 356,132 (510,699) Net Change in Fund Balances (2,563,560) (2,968,480) (5,532,040) Fund Balances - Beginning of year 8,915,254 21,853,598 30,768,852	Excess of revenue under expenditures	 (1,696,729)	(3,324,612)		(5,021,341)
Transfers in Transfers out - 1,306,256 (950,124) 1,306,256 (1,856,380) Total other financing sources (866,831) 356,132 (510,699) Net Change in Fund Balances (2,563,560) (2,968,480) (5,532,040) Fund Balances - Beginning of year 8,915,254 21,853,598 30,768,852	Other financing sources (uses):				
Transfers out (906,256) (950,124) (1,856,380) Total other financing sources (866,831) 356,132 (510,699) Net Change in Fund Balances (2,563,560) (2,968,480) (5,532,040) Fund Balances - Beginning of year 8,915,254 21,853,598 30,768,852		39, 4 25	-		
Total other financing sources (866,831) 356,132 (510,699) Net Change in Fund Balances (2,563,560) (2,968,480) (5,532,040) Fund Balances - Beginning of year 8,915,254 21,853,598 30,768,852	Transfers in	-			
Net Change in Fund Balances (2,563,560) (2,968,480) (5,532,040) Fund Balances - Beginning of year 8,915,254 21,853,598 30,768,852	Transfers out	 (906,256)	 (950,124)		(1,856,380)
Fund Balances - Beginning of year 8,915,254 21,853,598 30,768,852	Total other financing sources	(866,831)	 356,132		(510,699)
	Net Change in Fund Balances	(2,563,560)	(2,968,480)		(5,532,040)
Fund Balances - End of year \$ 6,351,694 \$ 18,885,118 \$ 25,236,812	Fund Balances - Beginning of year	8,915,254	 21,853,598		30,768,852
	Fund Balances - End of year	\$ 6,351,694	\$ 18,885,118	\$	25,236,812

The notes to financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenue, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2007

Net change in fund balances - total governmental funds	\$ (5,532,040)
Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of activities are different because:	
Governmental funds report capital outlay as expenditures; however in the statement of activities these costs are allocated over their estimated useful lives and as depreciation:	
Capital outlay	27,659,864
Depreciation expense	(14,090,974)
Repayment of bond prinicipal is an expenditure in the governmental funds, but not in the statement of activities (where it reduces long-term debt)	1,639,226
Increases in accumulated employee sick and vacation pay and other similar expenses reported in the statement of activities do not require the use of current resources, and therefore are not reported in the fund statements until they come due	
for payment	(461,965)
Revenues are recorded in the statement of activities when earned; they are not reported in the funds until collected or collectible within 60 days of year end	(1,174,863)

(574,867)

\$ 7,464,381

Internal service funds are also included as governmental activities

Changes in net assets of governmental activities

Statement of Net Assets Proprietary Funds June 30, 2007

	Enterprise Funds		
	Hurley Medical Center	Water Supply Division	
Assets			
Current assets:			
Pooled cash and investments	\$ -	\$ 7,774,802	
Cash and cash equivalents	12,785,780	1,302,934	
Receivables:			
Customer receivables (net of uncollectible			
allowance of \$17,364,121)	65,112,290	7,647,649	
Due from other funds	-	-	
Inventories	3,654,787	522,892	
Prepaid items	12,124,724	-	
Advances to other funds - current portion	-	-	
Note receivable - current portion	-	-	
Due from component unit	<u> </u>	-	
Total current assets	93,677,581	17,248,277	
Noncurrent assets:			
Restricted assets:			
Pooled cash and investments	-	5,001,612	
Cash and equivalents	20,797,302	, , <u>-</u>	
Investments	66,400,452	-	
Accrued interest receivable	381,789	_	
Advances to other funds - long term portion	-	-	
Note receivable - long term portion	-	-	
Capital assets - not depreciated	6,459,755	22,054,564	
Capital assets - net of accumulated depreciation	54,448,941	34,453,626	
Investment in joint ventures	7,997,936	-	
Other	3,140,986		
Total noncurrent assets	159,627,161	61,509,802	
Total assets	253,304,742	78,758,079	

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
Nonmajor Sewage Enterprise Disposal Fund Division Golf Course		 Total Enterprise Funds	Into	ernal Service Funds
\$ 35,488,611 -	\$ - 3,024	\$ 43,263,413 14,091,738	\$	4,479,391 191,705
4,605,067 3,677,507 866,427 - 1,153,378 - 14,764	74 - 15,577 - - - -	77,365,080 3,677,507 5,059,683 12,124,724 1,153,378 - 14,764		27,899 15,700,000 204,391 351,823 - 130,000
45,805,754	18,675	 156,750,287		21,085,209
- - - 4,940,753 1,247,622 76,913,051	- - - - - 870,205 3,408,974	5,001,612 20,797,302 66,400,452 381,789 4,940,753 - 30,632,146 169,224,592		- - - - 650,000 - 8,810,733
- 325,738	-	 7,997,936 3,466,724		<u>-</u>
83,427,164	4,279,179	 308,843,306		9,460,733
129,232,918	4,297,854	 465,593,593		30,545,942

Statement of Net Assets (Continued) Proprietary Funds June 30, 2007

	Enterprise Funds		
Liablities and Net Assets	Hurley Medical Center	Water Supply Division	
Liabilities			
Current liabilities (payable from current assets): Accounts payable Accrued liabilities Deposits and advances Retainage payable Due to other funds Net pension obligation Advances from other funds - current portion Capital lease obligation - current portion Note payable - current portion	14,738,227 26,200,981 - - - 17,547,852 - 1,305,878	3,653,081 356,855 845,115 209,566 - - - 79,037 4,477	
General obligation bonds - current portion Revenue bonds - current portion Total current liabilities	2,795,000	1,905,000	
Noncurrent liabilities: Accrued expenses - long term Claims payable Advances from other funds - long term portion Capital lease obligation - long term portion Note payable - long term portion General obligation bonds - long term portion Revenue bonds - long term portion	62,587,938 47,371,405 - - 75,260 - - 63,335,000	7,053,131 12,292 - 33,759,432	
Total noncurrent liabilities	110,781,665	33,771,724	
Total liabilities	173,369,603	40,824,855	
Net Assets Invested in capital assets, net of related debt Restricted for debt service Restricted for capital replacement Restricted for donor restrictions and other Unrestricted	9,920,059 - - 3,985,169 66,029,911	20,747,952 2,809,860 2,191,751 - 12,183,661	
Total net assets	\$ 79,935,139	37,933,224	

	Enterprise Funds		
Sewage Disposal Division	Nonmajor Enterprise Fund Golf Course	Total Enterprise Funds	Internal Service Funds
634,409	13,306	19,039,023	776,540
314,975	64,934	26,937,745	11,589,847
-	-	845,115	-
207,069	-	416,635	_
15,700,000	413,729	16,113,729	973,629
-	-	17,547,852	-
-	142,391	142,391	1,010,987
79,037	-	1,463,952	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
60,726	5,740	70,943	-
120,893	-	120,893	-
	-	4,700,000	
17,117,109	640,100	87,398,278	14,351,003
_	_	47,371,405	_
_	_	-	9,400,000
_	427,175	427,175	4,513,578
-	-	75,260	-
166,726	15,759	194,777	-
250,740	-	250,740	-
	-	97,094,432	
417,466	442,934	145,413,789	13,913,578
17,534,575	1,083,034	232,812,067	28,264,581
77,482,551	3,688,114	111,838,676	3,286,168
, , -	- -	2,809,860	 -
-	-	2,191,751	-
-	-	3,985,169	-
34,215,792	(473,294)	111,956,070	(1,004,807)
\$ 111,698,343	\$ 3,214,820	\$ 232,781,526	\$ 2,281,361

Statement of Revenue, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Proprietary Funds Year Ended June 30, 2007

	Enterprise Funds			
	Hurley Medical Center	Water Supply Division		
Operating Revenue				
Charges for services	\$ 347,856,879	\$ 33,172,084		
Other miscellaneous revenue	247.054.070			
Total operating revenue	347,856,879	33,172,084		
Costs of Materials or Services Rendered		16,052,006		
Operating Expenses Salaries, wages, and fringe benefits Utilities	220,207,332 5,376,729	7,934,842 573,132		
Equipment operation	, , , <u>-</u>	187,283		
Repairs and maintenance	3,349,348	139,347		
Supplies	39,012,934	625,812		
Insurance	8,963,898 11,198,120	3,011,956		
Depreciation and amortization Bad debt	30,568,062	986,142		
Professional services	15,486,580	543,329		
Claims and settlements	, , <u>-</u>	-		
Administrative costs	-	1,063,440		
Miscellaneous	14,638,029	518,984		
Total operating expenses	348,801,032	15,584,267		
Total materials, services, and operating expenses	348,801,032	31,636,273		
Operating Income (Loss)	(944,153)	1,535,811		
Non-operating Revenue (Expenses)				
Interest and dividend income	4,384,050	520,294		
Interest expense	(4,491,718)	(9,845)		
Net loss from joint ventures Restricted contributions net of expenses	(965,390) 605,368	-		
Gain (loss) on sale of capital assets	(324,965)			
Miscellaneous revenue	-	-		
Income (Loss) - Before contributions	(1,736,808)	2,046,260		
Capital Contributions				
Grants for capital improvements	-	138,238		
Change in Net Assets	(1,736,808)	2,184,498		
Net Assets - Beginning of year	81,671,947	35,748,726		
Net Assets - End of year	\$ 79,935,139	\$ 37,933,224		

Enter	nrice	- Piir	ıne

			Vonmajor			
	Sewage	I	Enterprise	Total		
	Disposal		Fund	Enterprise	Int	ernal Service
	Division	G	olf Course	 Funds		Funds
\$	17,918,595	\$	901,056 129,943	\$ 399,848,614 129,943	\$	47,724,132 -
	17,918,595		1,030,999	399,978,557	-	47,724,132
	-		15,872	16,067,878		23,157,171
	9,357,602		771,560	238,271,336		3,405,325
	2,479,447		51,962	8,481,270		-
	273,602		8,232	469,117		-
	352,812		88,939	3,930,446		553,077
	862,441		74,652	40,575,839		1,573,013
	-		_	8,963,898		44 7,928
	4,205,186		487,406	18,902,668		1,823,309
	637,175		-	32,191,379		-
	667,422		21,533	16,718,864		2,410,994
	15,700,000		· -	15,700,000		15,974,925
	640,894		296,133	2,000,467		_
	543,514		3,777	15,704,304		33,007
	35,720,095		1,804,194	401,909,588		26,221,578
<u></u>	35,720,095		1,820,066	417,977,466		49,378,749
	(17,801,500)		(789,067)	(17,998,909)		(1,654,617)
	2,107,645		-	7,011,989		240,308
	(76,787)		(41,781)	(4,620,131)		(240,520)
	(,)		-	(965,390)		(==,,
	_		_	605,368		_
	_		_	(324,965)		<u></u>
	-		-	(52 1,705)		40,650
	(15,770,642)		(830,848)	 (16,292,038)		(1,614,179)
				138,238		1,039,312
	/15 770 / 42\		(020.040)	 		
	(15,770,642)		(830,848)	(16,153,800)		(574,867)
	127,468,985		4,045,668	 248,935,326		2,856,228
\$	111,698,343	\$	3,214,820	\$ 232,781,526	\$	2,281,361

Statement of Cash Flows Proprietary Funds Year Ended June 30, 2007

	Enterprise Funds			
		Hurley Medical Center		Water Supply Division
Cash Flows from Operating Activities				-
Receipts from customers and users	\$	288,919,069	\$	30,959,096
Payments to vendors		(122,648,741)		(18,443,706)
Payments for interfund services		-		(499,679)
Payments to employees		(146,378,383)		(7,971,410)
Other receipts				<u>-</u>
Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities		19,891,945		4,044,301
Cash Flows from Investing Activities				
Contributions to joint ventures		(2,475,434)		_
Distributions from joint ventures		900,000		-
Purchases of investments		(6,866,071)		_
Interest on investments		3,257,169		520,294
Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities		(5,184,336)		520,294
Cash Flows from Noncapital Financing Activities Contributions for restricted purposes		605,368		_
Pooled cash advances repaid by other funds		-		_
Pooled cash advances from other funds		-		-
Payments received on long term note receivable		_		-
Advances made to other funds		-		-
Repayment on advances from other funds		-		-
Interest paid				
Net cash provided by non-capital financing activities		605,368		-
Cash Flows from Capital and Related Financing Activities				
Capital contributions Principal payments on long term debt Grants received for capital asset purchase		(3,796,408)		(2,017,139) 92,700
Purchase of capital assets		(10,747,607)		(2,074,327)
Proceeds from sale of assets		426,728		-
Repayment on long term advances		-		-
Interest payments		(4,488,246)		(9,845)
Net cash used in capital and related financing activities		(18,605,533)		(4,008,611)
Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents		(3,292,556)		555,984
Cash and Cash Equivalents - Beginning of year		36,875,638		13,523,364
Cash and Cash Equivalents - End of year	<u>\$</u>	33,583,082	\$	14,079,348

Enterprise Funds							
		N	lonmajor				
	Sewage	E	nterprise		Total		
	Disposal		Fund		Enterprise	Int	ernal Service
	Division	Go	olf Course		Funds		Funds
							_
\$	17,503,071	\$	901,682	\$	338,282,918	\$	32,010,657
	(4,955,424)		(569,318)		(146,617,189)		(6,534,976)
	(500,000)		-		(999,679)		
	(9,325,065)		(765,107)		(164,439,965)		(26,906,877)
	-		129,243		129,243		
	2,722,582		(303,500)		26,355,328		(1,431,196)
					/2 A7E A2A\		
	-		₩		(2,475,434) 900,000		-
	-		-		(6,866,071)		-
	2,107,6 4 5		-		5,885,108		2 4 0,308
	2,107,645		-		(2,556,397)		240,308
	-		-		605,368		470 5113
	6,679,323		- 413,729		6,679,323 413,729		478,513
	- -		713,727		-113,727		130,000
	(842,770)		-		(842,770)		_
			(142,391)		(142,391)		-
	-		(4,803)		(4,803)		(2,201)
	5,836,553		266,535		6,708,456		606,312
	_		_		_		1,039,312
	(1,527,411)		(5,441)		(7,346,399)		1,057,512
	-		-		92,700		_
	(1,630,613)		(21,836)		(14,474,383)		(1,881,105)
	-		-		426,728		40,650
	- (74 707\		- (34 070)		- (4 4 1 1 0 E 4)		(661,474) (238,319)
	(76,787)		(36,978)		(4,611,856)		
	(3,234,811)		(64,255)		(25,913,210)		(1,700,936)
	7,431,969		(101,220)		4,594,176		(2,285,512)
	28,056,642		104,244		78,559,888		6,956,608
\$	35,488,611	\$	3,024	\$	83,154,065	\$	4,671,096

Statement of Cash Flows Proprietary Funds Year Ended June 30, 2007

		Enterprise Funds			
		Hurley Medical Center		Water Supply Division	
Reconciliation of Operating Income (Loss) to					
Net Cash from Operating Activities					
Operating income (loss)	\$	(944,153)	\$	1,535,811	
Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to					
net cash provided by operations:					
Depreciation and amortization		11,198,120		3,011,956	
Provision for bad debt		30,568,062		986,142	
Amortization of deferred defeasance and					
bond issuance costs		386,057		-	
Changes in operating assets and liabilities:					
Accounts receivable		(28,369,748)		(1,232,924)	
Inventories		(310,954)		(62,566)	
Prepaid items and other assets		330,917		-	
Accounts payable		(473,449)		13,311	
Due to other funds		-		_	
Customer deposits		-		(170,861)	
Accrued liabilities		7,507,093		(36,568)	
Net cash provided by (used in)					
operating activities	\$	19,891,945	\$	4,044,301	

Noncash Transactions

Capital asset purchases in accounts payable in the Water Fund \$506,746
Capital assets donated in Water Fund \$45,538
The internal service funds purchased capital assets through
an advance from the Sewer Fund with a cost of \$1,646,635

	Ente	rprise Funds			
Sewage Disposal Division	E	Ionmajor nterprise Fund olf Course	Total Enterprise Funds	Int	ernal Service Funds
\$ (17,801,500)	\$	(789,067)	\$ (17,998,909)	\$	(1,654,617)
4,205,186 637,175		487,406 -	18,902,668 32,191,379		1,823,309 -
-		-	386,057		-
221,652 (18,178) - (254,289) 15,700,000 - 32,537		(74) (2,938) - (5,280) - - - 6,453	(29,381,094) (394,636) 330,917 (719,707) 15,700,000 (170,861) 7,509,515		(13,475) (26,422) (199,622) (1,620,696) - - 260,327
\$ 2,722,583	\$	(303,500)	\$ 26,355,329	\$	(1,431,196)

Statement of Net Assets Fiduciary Funds June 30, 2007

	Pension and Benefit Trust Funds	Agency Funds		
Assets				
Cash and cash equivalents:				
Pooled cash and investments	\$ -	\$ 2,297,833		
Cash and cash equivalents	22,990,551	1,612,176		
Investments:				
U.S. Government obligations	97,893,763	-		
Domestic stocks	452,841,905	-		
Domestic corporate bonds	148,160,730	-		
Partnership investment	42,278,544	-		
Foreign stocks	62,471,560	-		
Asset backed securities	7,586,013	-		
Cash and securities held as collateral				
for securities lending	125,209,031	-		
Taxes receivable	-	6,937,178		
Accounts receivable	14,255			
Accrued interest and dividends	1,596,375	-		
Prepaid items	249,565	-		
Restricted cash	-	-		
Loans receivables		63,471		
Total assets	961,292,292	\$ 10,910,658		
Liabilities				
Accounts payable	786,262	870,765		
Deposits and advances	-	627,833		
Due to other governments	-	9,343,637		
Due to component unit	-	65,119		
Due to other funds	309,265	3,304		
Obligations under securities lending agreements	125,209,031			
Total liabilities	126,304,558	\$ 10,910,658		
Net Assets				
Held in trust for pension benefits				
and other employee benefits	\$ 834,987,734			

Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Assets Fiduciary Funds Year Ended June 30, 2007

	Pension and Benefit Trust Funds
Additions	
Investment income:	
Interest	\$ 8,453,562
Dividends	4,137,248
Net increase in fair value of investments	91,881,036
Other invesetment income	616,781
Less investment expense	(3,667,932)
Net investment income	101,420,695
Contributions:	
Employer	26,627,247
Employee	4,244,638
Total contributions	30,871,885
Securities lending income:	
Interest and fees	6,215,882
Less borrower rebates and bank fees	(6,047,996)
Net securities lending income	167,886
Total additions	132,460,466
Deductions	
Benefits payments	83,666,221
Refunds of contributions	845,817
Administrative expenses	189,141
Total deductions	84,701,179
Net Increase in Net Assets Held in Trust	47,759,287
Net Assets	
Beginning of year	787,228,447
End of year	\$ 834,987,734

Component Units Statement of Net Assets June 30, 2007

	Downtown Development Authority		Atwood Stadium Building Authority	
Assets				
Cash and equivalents	\$	380,487	\$	9,342
Cash with agent		-		-
Receivables:				
Accounts		9,356		-
Notes and leases receivable (net allowance of				
(\$392,943)		767,837		••
Assets held for resale - seized property		-		-
Prepaid and other current assets		-		-
Restricted assets		-		-
Capital assets (not depreciated)		5,498,512		-
Capital assets (net of accumulated depreciation)		417,800		
Total assets		7,073,992		9,342

			Flint			
E	Economic Area					
De	velopment	Enterprise				
Co	orporation	Community			Totals	
\$	149,297	\$	657,050	\$	1,196,176	
·	65,119	•	-	•	65,119	
	3,490		49,929		62,775	
			1,216,521		1,984,358	
	-		103,100		103,100	
	3,400		-		3,400	
	530,473		_		530,473	
	93,860		-		5,592,372	
	399,464		26,735	···	843,999	
	1,245,103		2,053,335		10,381,772	

Component Units Statement of Net Assets (Continued) June 30, 2007

	Downtown Development Authority	Atwood Stadium Building Authority
Liabilities Accounts payable Due to primary government Refundable bonds and deposits Accrued liabilities Defered revenue Restricted liabilities-deposits payable Long term debt	3,012 767,837 15,825 11,020 6,977 - 106,519	- - - - -
Total liabilities	911,190	-
Net Assets Invested in capital assets- Net of related debt Restricted for: Community development Capital improvements Revolving loan program Unrestricted	5,916,312 - 10,570 - 235,920	- - - - 9,342
Total net assets	\$ 6,162,802	\$ 9,342

	Flint	
Economic	Area	
Development	evelopment Enterprise	
Corporation	Community	Totals
14,814	25 494	43,520
14,764	25,694	782,601
דס,/דו	-	15,825
-	10,345	21,365
-	10,343	6,977
- 5,715	-	5,715
3,713	-	106,519
<u> </u>	-	100,317
35,293	36,039	982,522
		_
493,324	26,735	6,436,371
,	20,100	2, 122,21
-	144,257	144,257
-	-	10,570
743,258	1,765,314	2,508,572
(26,772)	80,990	299,480
\$ 1,209,810	\$ 2,017,296	\$ 9,399,250

Component Units Statement of Activities Year Ended June 30, 2007

			Program	n Rev	enues
	 - xpenses		narges for Services	G	Operating irants and intributions
Functions/Programs					
Downtown Development Authority:					
Governmental activities: Development administration Community promotion and development Business-type activities:	\$ 256,443 174	\$	-	\$	-
Parking	944,577		780,735		_
Total Downtown Development Authority	 1,201,194		780,735		-
Atwood Stadium Building Community	-		-		-
Flint Area Enterprise Community: Governmental activities:					
Community development	 821,542		103,977		493,423
Economic Development Corporation: Governmental activities:					
Economic development Business-type activities:	55,380		-		-
Economic development	221,799		110,604		91,372
Total Economic Development Corporation:	 277,179	•	110,604		91,372
Total component units	\$ 2,299,915	\$	995,316	\$	584,795

General Revenues:

Property taxes

Interest

Unrestricted income

Unrestricted other revenues

Total general revenues

Change in Net Assets

Net Assets - Beginning of year

Net Assets - Ending of year

Net (Expense) Revenue and Changes in Net Assets

	Component Units				
	_	Atwood		Flint	
	Downtown	Stadium	Economic	Area	
יט	evelopment Authority	Building Authority	Development Corporation	Enterprise Community	Total
	racionity	Additiontry	Corporation	Community	Total
.	(254,442)	^	•	*	.
\$	(256,443)	> -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (256,443)
	(174)	-	-	-	(174)
	(163,842)	-	-		(163,842)
	(420,459)	-		-	(420,459)
	.	-	-	-	-
	_	-	-	(224,142)	(224, 142)
	-	-	(55,380)	-	(55,380)
		-	(19,823)		(19,823)
			(75,203)		(75,203)
	(420,459)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(224 142)	
	(420,437)		(75,203)	(224,142)	(719,804)
	54,040				54,040
	5 1,010		32,749	86,313	119,062
	16,013	_	J2,7 17 -	73,977	89,990
	169,895	-	23,394		193,289
	239,948	_	56,143	160,290	456,381
	(180,511)	-	(19,060)	(63,852)	(263,423)
	6,343,313	9,342	2 1,228,870	2,081,148	9,662,673
\$	6,162,802	\$ 9,342		\$ 2,017,296	\$ 9,399,250



Note I - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

The accounting policies of the City of Flint (City) conform to accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAP) as applicable to governmental units. The following is a summary of the significant accounting policies used by the City of Flint.

A. Reporting Entity

The City of Flint is a municipal corporation governed by an elected mayor and a nine member council. The accompanying financial statements present the government and its component units, entities for which the government is considered to be financially accountable. Although blended component units are legally separate entities, in substance they are part of the government's operations. The aggregate discretely presented component units are reported in a separate column in the government-wide financial statements (see note below for description) to emphasize that they are legally separate from the government.

Blended Component Units:

The Flint Employees Retirement System (FERS) is a defined benefit pension plan that provides retirement benefits to certain City retirees. The FERS was established and governed by City ordinance, with the Board of Trustees comprising of City officials and retirees. The FERS is reported as a Pension Trust Fiduciary Fund.

The City of Flint Retirees Health Care Plan and Trust is a defined contribution plan that provides retiree health care benefits to certain City retirees. The Health Benefits Plan and Trust was established and is governed by City ordinance with the Board of Trustees comprised of City officials and 2 members from each participating collective bargaining unit. The Plan is reported as a Benefit Trust Fiduciary Fund.

Discretely Presented Component Units:

The Atwood Stadium Building Authority (Authority) serves all citizens and is responsible for major capital improvements to Atwood Stadium, a recreational facility serving the citizens of the City. The City appoints a majority of the governing board and all surplus funds existing at the termination of the Authority vest to the City. The Authority is presented as a governmental activity.

The Flint Downtown Development Authority (Authority) was created under State law to promote and rehabilitate the downtown area. The Authority sponsors downtown events and manages parking facilities. State law provides for a specific tax levy for the operations of the Authority. The City appoints the Board and has to approve the annual budget and the issuance of any debt. Any surplus funds remaining at the termination of the Authority vest to the City. The Authority has both governmental and business-type activities.

The City of Flint Economic Development Corporation (Corporation) was created under State law to provide financing and development opportunities for businesses located within the City. The City appoints the Board. The Corporation provides loans to start up or expanding businesses and manages rental property that lease space to commercial and light industrial manufacturing companies. Surplus funds existing at the termination of the Corporation vest to the City. The Corporation has both governmental and business-type activities.

Note I - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

A. Reporting Entity (continued)

Discretely Presented Component Units (continued):

The Flint Area Enterprise Community (FAEC) is a non-profit organization, established under state law. FAEC is responsible for coordinating and implementing a strategic plan to advocate and develop business and community development in a federally designated zone that includes portions of Mt. Morris Township and the City of Flint. The City appoints a majority of the Board of Directors, provides the majority of its funding for operations, and any assets remaining at the cessation of its operating activities would be returned to the City of Flint. The FAEC is presented as a governmental activity.

Complete financial statements for the following individual component units may be obtained at the entity's administrative offices. Complete financial statements for Atwood Stadium Building Authority are not available.

Flint Downtown	Flint Economic	Flint Area
Development Authority	Development Corporation	Enterprise Community
Suite 206	1101 S. Saginaw Street	805 Welch Boulevard
412 S. Saginaw Street	Flint, Michigan 48502	Flint, Michigan 48504
Flint, Michigan 48502	_	_

Hurley Medical Center Enterprise Fund:

The Hurley Medical Center Enterprise Fund is a separate administrative unit of the City of Flint. The Medical Center provides inpatient, outpatient and emergency care services in Genesee and surrounding counties.

The Enterprise Fund financial statements present the Medical Center and its wholly owned subsidiary Hurley Health Services, Inc. on a consolidated basis.

The Medical Center is the sole member of Hurley Health Services, Inc., (HHS) a municipal support organization organized on a non-profit, non-stock membership basis. HHS on a consolidated basis, is comprised of two non-profit entities (HHS and The Hurley Clinics, THC) and one "for profit" corporation (Hurley Practice Management Services). HHS began operations January 1, 1998.

The Medical Center and HHS are exempt from income taxes except for HHS's subsidiary, Hurley Practice Management Services. A provision for income taxes (at statutory rates) has been provided for in the consolidated financial statements related to this entity's transactions. Hurley Practice Management Services (HPMS), adopted Statement of Financial Accounting Standards (SFAS) No. 109, Accounting for Income Taxes, which requires an asset and liability approach to financial accounting and reporting for income taxes. The difference between the financial statement and tax basis of assets and liabilities is determined annually. Deferred income tax assets and liabilities are computed for those differences that have future tax consequences using the current enacted tax laws and rates that apply to the periods in which they are expected to affect taxable income. Valuation allowances are established, if necessary, to reduce the deferred tax asset to the amount that will more likely than not be realized. Income tax expense is the current tax payable or refund for the period plus or minus the net change in the deferred tax assets and liabilities. There is a deferred tax asset of \$150,000 at year end.

Note I - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

A. Reporting Entity (continued)

Hurley Medical Center Joint Ventures:

The Hurley Medical Center Enterprise Fund (Medical Center) participates in five privately held joint ventures: Greater Flint Area Hospital Imaging Center, Inc. (GFAHIC), Flint Health Systems Imaging Center Inc. (FHSIC), HGH, Inc. (HealthPlus Partners), Hurley PHO of Mid-Michigan and Genesys Hurley Cancer Institute. Each corporate joint venture is recorded in the financial statements in accordance with Accounting Principles Board Statement 18 on the equity method of accounting.

GFAHIC and FHSIC provide magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) services to the Greater Flint and Genesee County community. The ownership of both corporations is allocated between Hurley Medical Center, Genesys Regional Medical Center, and McLaren Regional Medical Center. The joint venture provides that each participant shares in the annual earnings/loss of the Corporations. The net investment by the Medical Center at June 30, 2007 was \$3,618,462. A total of \$900,000 was distributed to the Medical Center during the year ended June 30, 2007.

HGH, Inc. is a joint venture among Hurley Medical Center, HealthPlus of Michigan, Inc., Genesys Regional Medical Center and Memorial Health Care Center. The venture was established during 1995 to provide a methodology to enroll Medicaid patients in the statewide managed care initiative for Medicaid. The arrangement provides that the three entities will share in the excess revenues or expenditures of the joint venture. During 2007, the Medical Center contributed capital of \$2,475,434 to pay outstanding claims. The net investment by the Medical Center was zero at June 30, 2007. This joint venture was dissolved as of December 31, 2005.

Hurley PHO of Mid-Michigan is a joint venture between Hurley Medical Center and its medical staff. The venture was established during 1997 to provide vertically integrated continuous care which will facilitate the Medical Center participating in managed care contracts in the future. The Medical Center's net investment at June 30, 2007 was \$639,669. The arrangement provides that the Medical Center will be allocated 50 percent of income or losses of the joint venture.

Genesys Hurley Cancer Institute is a joint venture between Hurley Medical Center and Genesys Regional Medical Center. The venture was established during 2001, to provide outpatient oncology services, including laboratory, and radiation oncology. The Medical Center's net investment at June 30, 2007 was \$3,735,305. The arrangement provides that the two entities will share equally in the income or losses of the joint venture.

HPMS has a 50 percent ownership in Hurley/Binson's Medical Equipment, Inc. The equity method of accounting was adopted for this investment, which was \$0 at June 30, 2007. Investment loss recognized in the year ended June 30, 2007 using the equity method was \$1,140,308.

The financial statements of each entity are available at the Hurley Medical Center's administrative office.

Note I - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

B. Government-wide and Fund Financial Statements

The government-wide financial statements (i.e., the statement of net assets and the statement of activities) report information on all of the nonfiduciary activities of the primary government and its component units. For the most part, the effect of interfund activity has been removed from these statements. Governmental activities, normally supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues, are reported separately from business-type activities, which rely to a significant extent on fees and charges for support. Likewise, the primary government is reported separately from certain legally separate component units for which the primary government is financially accountable.

The statement of activities demonstrates the degree to which the direct expenses of a given function or segment are offset by program revenues. *Direct* expenses are those that are clearly identifiable with a specific function or segment. *Program revenues* include 1) charges to customers or applicants who purchase, use, or directly benefit from goods, services, or privileges provided by a given function or segment and 2) grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements of a particular function or segment. Taxes and other items not properly included among program revenues are reported instead as *general revenue*.

Separate financial statements are provided for governmental funds, proprietary funds, and fiduciary funds, even though the latter are excluded from the government-wide financial statements. Major individual governmental funds and major individual enterprise funds are reported as separate columns in the fund financial statements.

C. Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting, and Financial Statement Presentation

The government-wide financial statements are reported using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting, as are the proprietary fund, pension trust fund, and component unit financial statements. Revenue is recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Property taxes are recognized as revenue in the year for which they are levied. Grants and similar items are recognized as revenue as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met.

Governmental fund financial statements are reported using the *current financial resources measurement* focus and the *modified accrual basis of accounting*. Revenue is recognized as soon as it is both measurable and available. Revenue is considered to be *available* when they are collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. For this purpose, the government considers revenues to be available if they are collected within 60 days of the end of the current fiscal period.

Expenditures generally are recorded when a liability is incurred, as under accrual accounting. However, debt service expenditures, expenditures relating to compensated absences, and claims and judgments are recorded only when payment is due.

Note I - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

C. Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting, and Financial Statement Presentation (continued)

Property taxes, income taxes, licenses, and charges for services associated with the current fiscal period are all considered to be susceptible to accrual and so have been recognized as revenues of the current fiscal period. Only the portion of special assessments receivable due within the current fiscal period is considered to be susceptible to accrual as revenue of the current period. All other revenue items are considered to be measurable and available only when cash is received by the government.

The government reports the following major governmental fund:

The General Fund is the government's primary operating fund. It accounts for all financial resources of the general government, except those required to be accounted for in another fund.

The government reports the following major proprietary funds:

The Hurley Medical Center Enterprise Fund is used to account for the financial operations of Hurley Hospital. The Hospital is owned by the City and is managed by an eleven member board of managers that are appointed by the mayor with the approval of City Council.

The Water Supply and Sewer Disposal System is a division of the City's Department of Public Work. Separate funds are maintained for the operations of the water distribution system and sewage pumping and collection systems and the sewer treatment plant.

Additionally, the government reports the following fund types:

Internal service funds account for data processing, self insurance, fleet, and fringe benefits services provided to other departments or agencies of the government, or to other governments, on a cost reimbursement basis.

Pension Trust and Employee Benefit Funds account for the activities of the five different funds utilized to pay retirement and health care benefits for City retirees. These funds accumulate resources for pension and health care benefits financed by both employer and employee contributions.

Agency Funds account for assets held by the City in a trustee capacity. Agency funds are custodial in nature (assets equal liabilities) and do not involve the measurement of results of operations.

Pension Trusts and Agency funds are reported as fiduciary funds and are not included in the government wide Statement of Net Assets and Statement of Activities.

Private-sector standards of accounting and financial reporting issued prior to December 1, 1989, generally are followed in both the government-wide and proprietary fund financial statements to the extent that those standards do not conflict with the standards of the Governmental Accounting Standards Board. Governments also have the *option* of following subsequent private-sector guidance for their business-type activities and enterprise funds, subject to this same limitation. The government has elected not to follow subsequent private-sector guidance.

Note I - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

C. Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting, and Financial Statement Presentation (continued)

As a general rule the effect of interfund activity has been eliminated from the government-wide financial statements. Exceptions to this general rule are charges between the City's water and sewer function and various other functions of the City. Elimination of these charges would distort the direct costs and program revenues reported for the various functions concerned.

Amounts reported as *program revenue* include 1) charges to customers or applicants for goods, services, or privileges provided, 2) operating grants and contributions, and 3) capital grants and contributions, including special assessments. Internally dedicated resources are reported as *general revenue* rather than as program revenue. Likewise, general revenue includes all taxes and interest income.

When an expense is incurred for purpose for which both restricted and unrestricted net assets are available, the City's policy is to first apply restricted resources.

Proprietary funds distinguish *operating* revenue and expenses from nonoperating items. Operating revenue and expenses generally result from providing services in connection with a proprietary fund's principal ongoing operations. The principal operating revenues of Hurley Medical Center enterprise fund, the Water and Sewer enterprise funds, other enterprise funds, and of the City's internal service funds are charges to customers for sales and services. Operating expenses for proprietary funds include the cost of sales and services, administrative expenses, and depreciation on capital assets. All revenue and expenses not meeting this definition are reported as nonoperating revenue and expenses.

D. Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets or Equity

Cash and cash equivalents

The City's cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, demand deposits, and short-term investments with original maturities of three months or less from the date of acquisition.

2. Pooled cash and investments

Cash resources of certain individual funds are combined to form a pool of cash and investments which is managed by the City Treasurer. Investments in the pooled cash and investments account consist primarily of certificates of deposit with a maturity date greater than three months from the date acquired by the City, top grade commercial paper and government securities, and money market funds, and are carried at fair market value.

At June 30, 2007, some funds have overdrawn their share of the pooled cash and investments. Fund overdrafts of pooled cash and investments are reported as an interfund liability of that fund. Management has selected the Sewage Disposal Enterprise Fund to report the interfund receivable. Accordingly, the Sewer Fund's pooled cash and investment balance, as reported on the financial statement, has been decreased by the amounts receivable from the other City funds with an overdraft.

Interest income earned as a result of pooling cash and investments is distributed to the participating funds monthly utilizing a formula based on the average daily balance of each fund's share of the total pooled cash and investments. Funds which have overdrawn their share of pooled cash and investments are charged interest costs.

Note I - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

D. Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets or Equity (continued)

2. Pooled cash and investments (continued)

For purposes of the statement of cash flows, pooled cash and investments have been considered as cash and cash equivalents.

3. Investments

Investments for the City, as well as for its component units, are stated at fair value. Certificates of deposit with a maturity date of greater than three months at time of purchase are recorded as investments on the financial statements.

4. Receivables and payables

In general, outstanding balances between funds are reported as "due to/from other funds." Activity between funds that are representative of lending/borrowing arrangements outstanding at the end of the fiscal year are referred to as "advances to/from other funds." Any residual balances outstanding between the governmental activities and business-type activities are reported in the government-wide financial statements as "internal balances."

All trade, notes, contracts, and property tax receivables are shown net of an allowance for uncollectibles.

5. Inventories and prepaid items

Inventories in the Enterprise and Internal Service Funds are valued at the lower of cost or market using the first-in/first-out (FIFO) method. Inventories of governmental funds are valued at cost and are recorded as expenditures when consumed rather than when purchased.

Certain payments to vendors reflect costs applicable to future accounting periods and are recorded as prepaid items in both government-wide and fund financial statements.

6. Restricted assets

These assets are restricted through bond or grant agreements, or represent donated assets whose disposition is specified by the donor.

Restricted assets which are recorded in the Hurley Medical Center Enterprise Fund consist of:

- Assets set aside by the Board of Managers for identified purposes, and over which the Board retained control, and may at its discretion subsequently use for other purposes.
- Proceeds of debt issues and funds of the Center deposited with a trustee and limited to use in accordance with the requirements of an indenture.
- Assets restricted by outside donors.

Restricted assets recorded in the Water Supply Enterprise Fund consists of amounts set aside for equipment replacement as required by the Drinking Water Revolving Fund Revenue Bonds.

Note I - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

D. Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets or Equity (continued)

7. Capital assets

Capital assets, which include property, plant, equipment, and infrastructure assets (e.g., roads, bridges, sidewalks, and similar items), are reported in the applicable governmental or business-type activities columns in the government-wide financial statements. Capital assets are defined by the government as assets with an initial, individual cost of more than \$5,000 (amount not rounded) and an estimated useful life in excess of two years. Such assets are recorded at historical cost or estimated historical cost if purchased or constructed. Donated capital assets are recorded at estimated fair market value at the date of donation.

Interest incurred during the construction of capital assets of business-type activities is included as part of the capitalized value of the assets constructed. During the current year, \$934,901 of interest expense was capitalized as part of the cost of assets under construction.

The costs of normal maintenance and repairs that do not add to the value of the asset or materially extend assets lives are not capitalized.

Property, plant, and equipment of the primary government, as well as the component units, is depreciated using the straight line method over the following estimated useful lives:

<u>Years</u>
50
5-50
10-50
10-50
10-75
5-20

8. Compensated absences

It is the government's policy to permit employees to accumulate earned but unused vacation and sick pay benefits. Employees accumulate sick leave credit bi-weekly based on the various bargaining unit agreements. Sick leave may accumulate indefinitely. Upon retirement or death, the first 480 hours of accrued sick leave is paid in full at the employee's current pay rate. The next 480 hours are forfeited by the employee, except for certain police employees who are paid for these hours at half the employee's current rate. All accrued hours in excess of 960 are paid at half the employee's current rate. Employees earn annual vacation leave bi-weekly at various rates based on bargaining unit and seniority. Each bargaining unit and seniority level determines the cap on the number of hours that can be accrued for annual vacation leave. Vacation leave is paid at the employee's current pay rate when used or upon retirement. All vacation pay is accrued when incurred in the government-wide, proprietary, and fiduciary fund financial statements. A liability for these amounts is reported in governmental funds only if they have matured, for example, as a result of employee resignations and retirements. In prior years, the governmental fund that has liquidated compensated absences has typically been the General Fund.

Note I - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

D. Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets or Equity (continued)

9. Long-term obligations and interest payments

In the government-wide financial statements, and proprietary fund types in the fund financial statements, long-term debt and other long-term obligations are reported as liabilities in the applicable governmental activities, business-type activities, or proprietary fund type statement of net assets. Bond premiums and discounts, as well as issuance costs, are deferred and amortized over the life of the bonds using the effective interest method. Bonds payable are reported net of the applicable bond premium or discount. Bond issuance costs are reported as deferred charges and amortized over the term of the related debt.

In the fund financial statements, governmental fund types recognize bond premiums and discounts, as well as bond issuance costs, during the current period. The face amount of debt issued is reported as other financing sources. Premiums received on debt issuances are reported as other financing sources. Issuance costs are reported as debt service expenditures.

10. Fund equity

In the fund financial statements, governmental funds report reservations of fund balance for amounts that are not available for appropriation or are legally restricted by outside parties for use for a specific purpose. Designations of fund balance represent tentative management plans that are subject to change.

11. Property tax

The City's property tax is levied each July I on the taxable value determined as of December 31 of the preceding year for all taxable real and personal property located in the City. On July I, the property tax attachment is an enforceable lien on the property. Assessed values are established by the City Assessor at 50% of estimated market value.

The City is permitted by the City charter to levy up to 10 mills on taxable valuation assessments. For the year ended June 30, 2007, the City levied the full 10 mills allowed. The levy consists of 7.5 mills for operating costs and 2.5 mills restricted for public improvement. The City levies 3.0 mills for garbage collection in accordance with state law. This resulted in \$12,052,213 for operating, \$4,087,364 for public improvement and \$4,897,431 for garbage collection.

A special voted assessment of .5 mills is levied for both paramedic services and dedicated funds for the improvement and maintenance of City parks, forestry and recreation services. The paramedic millage is a ten year millage for the period August 2006 – December 2016. The park millage is a ten year millage for the period November 2006 – December 2016. In addition, the City was authorized by the electorate to levy an additional property tax at the rate of 2.0 mills with all revenue received to be used to fund a city-wide neighborhood police program (a five year millage February 2007-December 2011). Because these additional levies were approved by a special vote, they do not fall under the 10 mill charter limitation. This resulted in \$789,780 for paramedic services, \$817,309 for parks and \$3,270,368 for neighborhood police.

Note I - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

D. Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets or Equity (continued)

II. Property tax (continued)

Taxes on the operating, public improvement, garbage collection, parks, and neighborhood police levies are billed July I and may be paid in three (3) equal installments due by July 31, October 31, and February 28, following the levy date. Taxes on the paramedic service levy are billed on December I and due in one installment by February 28. Property tax receivables are recorded as a receivable and offsetting deferred revenue when levied and due. Property taxes are recognized as revenues when collected or when considered measurable and available. The City considers property taxes as available if they are collected within 60 days after year end.

12. Hurley Medical Center - cost based reimbursement

Patient accounts receivable at June 30, 2007, and revenues for the year then ended, include estimated amounts due from various third-party payors which are computed in accordance with their respective reimbursement formulas.

In addition, the Medical Center has established an estimated allowance for uncollectible accounts of approximately \$16,470,000 for 2007.

13. Hurley Medical Center - revenues and expenses accounting policy

Net patient service revenue:

Net patient service revenue is reported at the estimated net realized amounts from patients and third-party payors for services rendered, including estimated retroactive adjustments under reimbursement agreements with third-party payors. Retroactive adjustments are accrued on an estimated basis in the period the related services are rendered and adjusted in future periods as final settlements are determined. Approximately 75% of the Medical Center's revenues are based on participation in the Blue Cross Blue Shield, Medicare, and Medicaid programs for the year ended 2007.

Charity care:

The Medical Center provides care to patients who meet certain criteria under its charity care policy without charge. Because the Medical Center does not pursue collection of amounts determined to qualify as charity care, they are not reported as revenue. The eligibility criteria is based on levels of income.

Estimated malpractice costs:

The provision for estimated self-insured medical malpractice claims includes estimates of the ultimate costs for both reported claims and claims incurred but not reported. The estimate for claims incurred but not reported is based on an actuarial determination.

Note I - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

E. Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenue and expenses during the period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Note 2 - Stewardship, Compliance, and Accountability

A. Budgetary Information

The City followed these procedures in establishing the budgetary data reflected in the financial statements:

- 1. At the first meeting in April, the Mayor submitted to the City Council a proposed operating budget for the fiscal year commencing the following July I. The legally adopted operating budgets included proposed expenditures and the means of financing them for the General and Special Revenue Funds. (These funds are required to have budgets per Michigan law). Informational summaries of projected revenue and expenditures/expenses were provided for all other City funds, as well as estimated total costs and proposed methods of financing all capital construction projects.
- 2. Public hearings were conducted at city hall to obtain taxpayer comments.
- 3. At the first City Council meeting in June, the budget was legally enacted on a department level through the passage of a resolution in accordance with State law.
- 4. The Mayor, or his designee, is authorized to transfer budgeted amounts within departmental appropriation accounts, however, any revisions that alter the total expenditures of any budgetary level (as indicated above) were to be approved by the City Council.
- 5. Formal budgetary integration was employed as a management control device during the year for all budgetary funds. Also, all budgets, except for the Federal Grants Fund, were adopted on a basis consistent with generally accepted accounting principles. The budget for the federal grants fund includes grant revenue and expenditures which were passed through to other City fund and recorded as revenue and expenditures in the grant receiving fund. For the fund financial statements, the federal grant fund includes only those revenue and expenditures incurred directly by that fund. In addition budgets were not adopted for the State Grants, Atwood Stadium, City Park and Longway Park Special Revenue Funds since no expenditures were anticipated for the year.
- 6. Budget appropriations lapse at year end, except for certain projects which are appropriated on a project length basis.
- 7. The original budget was amended during the year.

Encumbrance accounting is employed in governmental funds. Encumbrances (e.g., purchase orders, contracts) outstanding at year end are reported as reservations of fund balances and do not constitute expenditures or liabilities because the goods or services have not been received as of year end; the commitments will be reappropriated and honored during the subsequent year.

Note 2 - Stewardship, Compliance, and Accountability (Continued)

A. Budgetary Information (continued)

A reconciliation of the budgetary comparison schedule to the fund statement of changes in fund balance for the federal grants fund is as follows.

Federal Grants:	Total	Total
	<u>Revenue</u>	Expenditures
Actual expenditures on a budgetary basis	\$10,215,085	\$ 10,439,427
Revenue and expenditures budgeted for in other funds	(4,102,952)	(4,102,952)
Actual balances as reported on the fund statements	\$ 6,112,133	\$ 6,336,475

B. Excess of Expenditures Over Appropriations

The following funds incurred expenditures in excess of appropriations at the department level during the year:

			Actual
			Over
	Final		Amended
	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Actual</u>	<u>Budget</u>
General Fund:			
Fire Department	\$13,961,039	\$14,730,348	\$769,309
Emergency Dispatch	2,763,557	2,853,768	90,211
Parks and Recreation	3,318,957	3,425,428	106,471
Union Representatives	307,725	341,451	33,726
Transfers out	831,748	906,256	74,508
Senior Citizen Center Special Revenue Fund	:		
Parks and recreation	3,936	65,196	61,259
Building Department:			
Debt service	-0-	56,594	56,594
Neighborhood Policing Special Revenue Fun	d:		
Police	3,486,997	3,568,972	81,975

Note 3 - Detailed Notes on All Funds

A. Pooled Cash and Investments, Deposits, and Investments

The City maintains a cash and investment pool that is available for use by all funds except the ICMA 401 Retirement Pension Trust Fund. Each fund types' portion of this pool is displayed on the combined balance sheet as "Pooled Cash and Investments."

The pooled cash and investments account at June 30, 2007 is comprised of the following:

Cash deposits	\$ 3,263,016
Investments	70,444,227
	\$ 73,707,242

Note 3 - Detailed Notes on All Funds (Continued)

A. Pooled Cash and Investments, Deposits, and Investments (continued)

A summary of the amount of equity in the pooled cash and investments account, or the amount due to the Sewage Disposal Enterprise Fund at June 30, 2007, follows:

	Pooled Cash	
<u>Fund</u>	and Investments	<u>(Due to)</u>
General Fund	\$ 719,525	\$ -
Special Revenue Funds:	Ţ,	*
Major Streets Fund	7,425,337	_
Local Streets Fund	3,423,409	_
Federal Grants Fund	171,321	(1,890,964)
Neighborhood Policing Fund	171,321	(86,615)
State Act 251 - Forfeitures Fund	1,158,011	(00,015)
EDA Revolving Loan Fund	519,126	_
Atwood Stadium Fund	6,101	_
Parks and Recreation	693,257	
Senior Citizen Center	90,245	_
City Park Fund	7,547	_
Longway Fund	8,421	_
Building Department Fund	115,763	_
Garbage Fund	104,423	_
Debt Service Funds:	101,125	_
Windmill Place Debt Service Fund	6,520	_
Buick City Debt Service Fund	547	
Capital Projects Funds:	317	_
Public Improvement Fund	3,929,001	_
Enterprise Funds:	3,727,001	
Water Supply Division Fund	12,776,414	_
Sewage Disposal Division Fund	39,166,117	_
Golf Course Fund	57,100,117	(413,729)
Internal Service Funds:		(113,727)
Data Processing Fund	_	(658,820)
Fringe Benefits Fund	1,401,564	(030,020)
Self-Insurance Fund	3,077,827	_
Central Maintenance	-	(314,809)
Pension Trust Funds:		(511,007)
Flint Employees' Retirement System Fund	_	(62,962)
Retiree Health Care Fund	_	(246,303)
Agency Funds:		(=::,:::)
County Revolving Loan	286,439	(3,304)
Miscellaneous Agency Fund	2,297,833	(-,)
	77,384,748	\$3,677,506
		Ψ3,077,300
Total pooled cash and investments	<u>\$73,707,242</u>	

Note 3 - Detailed Notes on All Funds (Continued)

B. Deposits and Investments

Michigan Compiled Laws section 129.91 (Public Act 20 of 1943, as amended), authorizes local governmental units to make deposits and invest in the accounts of federally insured banks, credit unions, and savings and loan associations that have offices in Michigan. The City is allowed to invest in bonds, securities, and other direct obligations of the United States or any agency or instrumentality of the United States; repurchase agreements; bankers' acceptances of United States banks; commercial paper rated within the two highest classifications, which mature not more than 270 days after the date of purchase; obligations of the State of Michigan or its political subdivision, which are rated as investment grade; and mutual funds composed of investment vehicles that are legal for direct investment by local units of government in Michigan.

The pension trust fund and retiree health care fund are also authorized by Michigan Public Act 314 of 1965, as amended, to invest in certain reverse repurchase agreements, stocks, diversified investment companies, annuity investment contracts, real estate leased to public entities, mortgages, real estate (if the trust fund's assets exceed \$250 million), debt or equity of certain small businesses, certain state and local government obligations and certain other specified investment vehicles.

The city has designated four banks for the deposit of its funds. The investment policy adopted by the City Council is in accordance with statutory authority.

The City's investment policy authorizes the City and its component units to invest in obligations of the U.S. Treasury and obligation of U.S. agencies, where the principal and interest are fully guaranteed by the United States, deposit agreements with federally insured financial institutions within the State of Michigan, high grade commercial paper, repurchase obligations secured by obligations of the U.S. Government and U.S. agencies, banker's acceptances of U.S. banks, and mutual funds comprised of the above authorized investments.

The City's investment policy further requires that investments held in the pooled investment fund be limited by investment type and financial institution. These investment limitations do not affect the investments of the Pension Benefit Trust or the City's component units. The City's pooled cash investments are limited as follows:

- Negotiable certificates of deposit cannot exceed 25% of investment holdings
- Commercial paper cannot exceed 50% of investment holdings
- Bankers acceptances cannot exceed 10% of investment holdings
- Mutual funds cannot exceed 15% of the investment holdings
- Banker acceptances cannot exceed a maturity of 270 days
- Bankers acceptances in one financial institution cannot exceed 10% of investment holdings
- Commercial paper holdings of any one corporation cannot exceed 10% of investment holdings

The Hurley Medical Center Enterprise Fund's investing is controlled by Hurley Medical Center's Chief Financial Officer. Hurley has adopted the above City investment policy as its policy for investment of unrestricted funds. Hurley also must adhere to donor restrictions on the investing of any restricted funds received.

Note 3 - Detailed Notes on All Funds (Continued)

B. Deposits and Investments (continued)

The City deals only with qualified banks and primary investment firms that adhere to the specific guidelines established by industry practice for repurchase agreements.

The City's cash and investments are subject to several types of risk, which are examined in more detail below:

Custodial credit risk of bank deposits:

Custodial credit risk is the risk that in the event of a bank failure, the government's deposits may not be returned to it. The government does not have a deposit policy for custodial credit risk. At year end, the City had \$41,037,820 of bank deposits (certificates of deposit, checking and savings accounts) that were uninsured and uncollateralized. The City believes that due to the dollar amounts of cash deposits and the limits of FDIC insurance, it is impractical to insure all deposits. As a result, the city evaluates each financial institution it deposits funds with and assesses the level of risk of each institution; only those institutions with an acceptable estimated risk level of risk of each institution; only those institutions with an acceptable estimated risk level are used as depositories.

Custodial credit risk of investments:

Custodial credit risk is the risk that, in the event of the failure of the counterparty, the City will not be able to recover the value of its investments or collateral securities that are in the possession of an outside party. The City does not have a policy for custodial credit risk. At year end, collateralized securities of \$18,341,638 were uninsured and unregistered, and held by the counterparty or by its trust department, or agent, but not in the City's name.

Interest rate risk:

Interest rate risk is the risk that the value of investments will decrease as a result of a rise in interest rates. The City's investment policy for investment of general City monies that limits investments in securities with maturities greater than five years to 15% of the balance available to invest. Hurley Medical Center's investment policy indicates that no investment shall have, at time of purchase, an average life of more than five years and investments other than mortgage backed securities may not have a maturity of more than 10 years. As of June 30, 2007, the following securities were subject to interest rate risk:

		Weighted
	Fair Value	Average
Investment Type	(amounts in thousands)	Maturity (Years)
Repurchase Agreement	\$ 7,069	0.009
U.S. government bonds	10,479	.17
Non government CMO's	6,398	.46
Commercial paper	20,694	0.02
Corporate bonds	15,648	.18
Government mortgage backed securities	160,000	2.007
Foreign government bonds	98	.002
Money markets	30,617	.018
Bond index funds	132,513	2.628
Asset backed securities	1,188	.02
	\$384,704	

Note 3 - Detailed Notes on All Funds (Continued)

B. Deposits and Investments (continued)

Credit risk:

Credit risk is the risk that the government will not be able to recover the value of its securities. The City follows state law which limits investments in commercial paper to the top two ratings issued by nationally recognized statistical rating organizations. The City has no investment policy that would further limit its investment choices for general City funds. The pension funds are allowed to invest in longer maturity corporate bonds in accordance with state law.

As of June 30, 2007, the credit quality ratings of debt securities not explicitly guaranteed by the U.S. Government are as follows:

	Fair '	√alue		Rating
Investment Type	(amounts in	thousands)	<u>Rating</u>	<u>Organization</u>
Non government CMO's	\$ 6	,336	AAA	Standard and Poors
_		63	Not rated	N/A
Commercial paper	14	,103	ΑI	Standard and Poors
	5	,691	A2	Standard and Poors
		900	FI	Fitch
Repurchase Agreement	7	,069	Not rated	N/A
Asset backed securities	I	,188	AAA	Standard and Poors
Corporate bonds	2	,597	AAA	Standard and Poors
	5	,565	AA	Standard and Poors
	5	,393	Α	Standard and Poors
	2	,093	BBB	Standard and Poors
Money market	3	,717	AAA	Standard and Poors
	I	,912	AA	Standard and Poors
	22	, 64 5	Pool Average A I	Standard and Poors
		35	Not rated	N/A
	I	,068 Pc	ool Average A I/A2	Standard and Poors
Government mortgage backed secu	rities	403	AAA	Standard and Poors
	152	,974	AAA	Standard and Poors
Bonds	59	,348 I	Pool Average AA	Standard and Poors
	73	,165	Pool AAA/AA/A	Standard and Poors
Foreign government bonds		98	ВВВ	Standard and Poors
	<u>\$366</u>	,363		

Note 3 - Detailed Notes on All Funds (Continued)

B. Deposits and Investments (continued)

Foreign currency risk:

Foreign currency risk is the risk that an investment denominated in the currency of a foreign country could reduce its U.S. dollar value, as a result of changes in foreign currency exchange rates. The pension system restricts the amount of investments in foreign currency – denominated investments to 5 percent of total pension system investments. The following securities are subject to foreign currency risk:

		Fair Value
<u>Security</u>	Foreign Currency	(amounts in thousands)
Foreign stocks	Australia	\$ 19
	Chinese	1,036
	Canadian Dollar	2,144
	European Euro	47,072
	Japanese Yen	4,844
	Mexican	1,115
	Swiss Franc	1,917
	Philippine	64
	British Pound	3,280
		\$ 61,491

Securities lending agreement:

As permitted by state statutes and under the provisions of a securities lending authorization agreement, the System lends securities to broker-dealers and banks for collateral that will be returned for the same securities in the future. The System's custodial bank manages the securities lending program and receives cash, government securities, or irrevocable bank letters of credit as collateral. The custodial bank does not have the ability to pledge or sell collateral securities unless the borrower defaults. Borrowers are required to deliver collateral for each loan equal to not less than 102 percent of the market value of the loaned securities.

The System did not impose any restrictions during the fiscal year on the amount of loans made on its behalf by the custodial bank. There were no failures by any borrowers to return loaned securities or pay distributions thereon during the fiscal year. Moreover, there were no losses during the fiscal year resulting from a default of the borrowers or custodial bank.

The System and the borrower maintain the right to terminate all securities lending transactions on demand. Cash collateral of \$124,484,317 was received for lent securities with a fair market value of \$121,712,451. Cash collateral was invested in a short term investment pool, with an average duration of 39 days at June 30, 2007. Noncash collateral was also received of \$3,570,172, for securities lent with a fair market value of \$3,496,579. Noncash collateral cannot be pledged or sold unless the borrower defaults. The average term of the System's overall loans was approximately 95 days at June 30, 2007.

Note 3 - Detailed Notes on All Funds (Continued)

B. Deposits and Investments (continued)

Securities lending agreement: (continued)

The plan's aggregate investments are as shown in the following table. These investments are reported at fair value. Except for mutual funds, which are not subject to custodial credit risk, investments are held by the system's agent (which is not affiliated with or related to the investment brokers) in the system's name. (Amounts are in thousands.)

Investment Type	Fair Value
Equities	\$512,654
US government bonds	10,211
Government mortgage backed securities	86,913
Non-government mortgage backed securities	6,398
Corporate bonds	15,6 4 8
Asset back securities	1,188
Accrued income and expense	1,596
Partnerships	42,279
Foreign government bonds	98
Bond pools	132,514
Short-term money market funds	22,645
	\$832,144

The following represents the balances relating to the securities lending transactions as of June 30, 2007. (Amounts are in thousands; investments are reported at fair value.)

	Underlying	Collateral	Collateral	Collateral
Securities Lent	<u>Securities</u>	Received	Invested	Investment Type
US government bonds	\$ 9,510	\$ 9,698	\$ 7,111	Cash
			2,587	US gov't securities & bank letters
US government agencies	18,581	18,921	18,063	Cash
			857	US gov't. securities & bank letters
US corporate bonds	3,542	3,629	3,503	Cash
			126	US gov't securities & bank letters
US equities	93,576	95,807	95,807	Cash
			0	US gov't securities & bank letters
	\$125,209	\$128,055	\$128,054	

Collateral is invested in investment pools and is not exposed to custodial credit risk.

Note 3 - Detailed Notes on All Funds (Continued)

B. Deposits and Investments (continued)

Securities lending agreement: (continued)

The Economic Development Corporation of the City of Flint's, EDC's, cash is subject to one type of risk, which is examined in more detail below:

Custodial credit risk is the risk that in the event of a bank failure, EDC's deposits may not be returned to it. The government does not have a deposit policy for custodial credit risk. At year end, EDC had \$479,770 of bank deposits (certificates of deposit, checking and savings accounts) that were uninsured and uncollateralized. The City believes that due to the dollar amounts of cash deposits and the limits of FDIC insurance, it is impractical to insure all deposits. As a result, the City evaluates each financial institution it deposits funds with and assesses the level of risk of each institution; only those institutions with an acceptable estimated risk level are used as depositories.

The Flint Area Enterprise Community's, FAEC's, cash is subject to one type of risk, which is examined in more detail below:

Custodial credit risk of bank deposits:

Custodial credit risk is the risk that in the event of a bank failure, FAEC's deposits may not be returned to it. FAEC does not have a deposit policy for custodial credit risk. At year end, FAEC had \$569,227 of bank deposits (checking and savings accounts) that were uninsured and uncollateralized. FAEC believes that due to the dollar amounts of cash deposits and the limits of FDIC insurance, it is impractical to insure all deposits. As a result, FAEC evaluates each financial institution it deposits funds with and assesses the level of risk of each institution; only those institutions with an acceptable estimated risk level are used as depositories.

The Flint Downtown Development Authority's, DDAs, cash is subject to one type of risk, which is examined in more detail below:

Custodial credit risk of bank deposits:

Custodial credit risk is the risk that in the event of a bank failure, DDA's deposits may not be returned to it. DDA does not have a deposit policy for custodial credit risk. At year end, FAEC had \$302,646 of bank deposits (checking and savings accounts) that were uninsured and uncollateralized. FAEC believes that due to the dollar amounts of cash deposits and the limits of FDIC insurance, it is impractical to insure all deposits. As a result, DDA evaluates each financial institution it deposits funds with and assesses the level of risk of each institution; only those institutions with an acceptable estimated risk level are used as depositories.

Monmaior

Note 3 - Detailed Notes on All Funds (Continued)

C. Receivables

Receivables as of year end for the City's individual major funds and nonmajor, internal service, and fiduciary funds in the aggregate, including the applicable allowances for uncollectible accounts, are as follows:

Governmental activities and fiduciary funds:

		Inonmajor, Internal	
		Service,	
	General	and Other	
	<u>Fund</u>	<u>Funds</u>	<u>Total</u>
Receivables:			
Taxes	\$ 2,329,042	\$ 8,303,635	\$ 10,632,677
Accounts	5,772,640	371,356	6,143,996
Special assessment	66,901	-	66,901
Intergovernmental	4,117,555	3,857,490	7,975,045
Interest and dividends	-	1,596,375	1,596,375
Notes and leases		9,517,843	9,517,843
Gross receivables Less: allowance for	12,286,138	23,646,699	35,932,837
uncollectibles	(4,519,181)	(3,587,487)	(8,106,668)
Net receivables	\$ 7,766,957	\$20,059,212	\$27,826,169

Governmental funds report deferred revenue in connection with receivables for revenues that are not considered to be available to liquidate liabilities of the current period. Governmental funds also defer revenue recognition in connection with resources that have been received, but not yet earned. At the end of the current fiscal year, the various components of deferred revenue and unearned revenue reported in the governmental funds were as follows:

	<u>Unavailable</u>	<u>Unearned</u>	<u>Total</u>
Delinquent property taxes receivable (general fund)	\$ 614,133	\$ -	\$614,133
Delinquent property taxes receivable	1,332,629	-	1,332,629
Long-term notes receivable	4,059,629	-	4,059,629
Long-term advance to component unit	767,837	-	767,837
Grant receipts prior to meeting all			
eligibility requirements	=	1,125,370	1,125,370
Total deferred/unearned revenue for governmental funds	\$6,774,228	\$1,125,370	\$7,899,598

Note 3 - Detailed Notes on All Funds (Continued)

C. Receivables (continued)

Business type activities:

Receivables:	Hurley Medical <u>Center</u>	Water <u>Supply</u>	Sewage <u>Disposal</u>	<u>Nonmajor</u>	<u>Total</u>
Interest - restricted Accounts	\$ 381,789 81,582,290	\$ - 8,142,529	\$ - 4,952,561	\$ - 74	\$ 381,789 94,677,454
Gross receivables	81,964,079	8,142,529	4,952,561	74	95,059,243
Less: allowance for uncollectibles	(16,470,000)	(494,880)	(347,494)		(17,312,374)
Net total receivables	\$65,494,079	\$7,647,649	\$4,605,067	\$ 74	\$ 77,746,869

D. Capital Assets

Capital asset activity for the year ended June 30, 2007 was as follows:

Primary Government

•	Beginning <u>Balance</u>	<u>Additions</u>	<u>Disposals</u>	Ending <u>Balance</u>
Governmental activities:			·	
Capital assets, not being depreciated: Land	\$ 13,449,987	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 13,449,987
Capital assets, being depreciated:				
Buildings	19,787,669	131,906	47,398	19,872,177
Improvements other than buildings	9,462,375	1,477,367	100,493	10,839,249
Machinery and equipment	33,026,030	4,242,970	3,370,777	33,898,223
Infrastructure	309,765,377	25,462,384	1,591,006	333,636,755
Total capital assets being depreciated	372,041,451	31,314,627	5,109,674	398,246,404
Less accumulated depreciation for:				
Buildings	13,525,135	418,981	47,398	13,896,718
Improvements other than buildings	4,352,325	637,335	100,493	4,889,167
Machinery and equipment	21,799,478	2,980,956	3,370,777	21,409,657
Infrastructure	202,511,676	12,004,034	1,591,006	212,924,704
Total accumulated depreciation	242,188,614	16,041,306	5,109,674	253,120,246
Total capital assets, being				
depreciated, net	129,852,837	15,273,321	-	145,126,158
Governmental activities capital				
assets, net	\$143,302,824	\$ 15,273,321	\$ -0-	\$158,576,145

Note 3 - Detailed Notes on All Funds (Continued)

D. Capital Assets (continued)

Primary Government (continued)

	Beginning Balance	Additions	Disposals and Adjustments	Ending Balance
Business-type activities: Capital assets, not being depreciated:				
Land	\$ 5,448,616 22,614,097	\$ 73,846 13,851,180	\$ - 11,355,593	\$ 5,522,462 25,109,684
Construction in progress	,			<u>. </u>
Total capital assets, not being depreciated	28,062,713	13,925,026	11,355,593	30,632,146
Capital assets, being depreciated:				
Buildings and system	171,075,403	5,069,213	983,393	175,161,223
Improvements other than buildings	15,185,262	160,805	239,198	15,106,869
Machinery and equipment	316,560,520	8,253,669	7,047,434	317,766,755
Total capital assets, being depreciated	502,821,185	13,483,687	8,270,025	508,034,847
Less accumulated depreciation for:				
Buildings and system	115,550,894	5,295,061	431,485	120,414,470
Improvements other than buildings	7,844,469	546,612	83,503	8,307,578
Machinery and equipment	203,112,684	13,060,995	6,085,472	210,088,207
Total accumulated depreciation	326,508,047	18,902,668	6,600,460	338,810,255
Total capital assets, being depreciated, net	176,313,138	(5,418,981)	1,669,565	169,224,592
Business-type activities capital assets, net	\$204,375,851	\$8,506,045	\$13,025,158	\$199,856,738

Depreciation expense was charged to functions/programs of the primary government as follows:

Governmental activities:

Current:		
Legislative	\$	1,067
Judicial		16,186
General government		407,097
Police		781,239
Fire		538,344
Building inspection		88,156
Transportation	13	,223,052
Emergency dispatch		59,574
Parks and recreation		830,439
Community enrichment and development		213,602
Total depreciation expense - governmental activities	\$16	,158,756

Note 3 - Detailed Notes on All Funds (Continued)

D. Capital Assets (continued)

Primary Government (continued)

Business-type activities:

Hospital	\$11,198,120
Water	3,011,956
Sewer	4,205,186
Golf	487,406
Total depreciation expense – Business-type activities	\$18,902,668

Construction commitments:

The government has active construction projects as of June 30, 2007. The projects include water plant improvements, street construction in areas with newly developed housing, and widening and construction of existing streets and bridges. At year end the government's commitments with contractors are as follows:

<u>Project</u>	Spent to Date	<u>Commitment</u>
Incinerator automation	\$1,216,213	\$2,007,000
Incinerator feed system improvements	45,157	1,752,977
Total	\$1,261,370	\$3,759,977

The commitment for the incinerator and the feed system improvements is funded through sewer fund revenues.

Discretely presented component units capital asset activity:

Activity for the Flint Downtown Development Authority for the year ended June 30, 2007, was as follows:

	eginning <u>alance</u>	Ad	<u>lditions</u>	Di	<u>sposals</u>	Ending <u>alance</u>	
Governmental activities:					-		
Capital assets, being depreciated: Office furniture and equipment Less accumulated depreciation for:	\$ 47,186	\$	-	\$	-	\$ 47,186	
Office furniture and equipment	 46,978		174		_	47,152	_
Governmental activities capital total capital assets, net of depreciation	 208		(174)		-	34	_

Note 3 - Detailed Notes on All Funds (Continued)

D. Capital Assets (continued)

Discretely presented component units capital asset activity: - (continued)

Activity for the Flint Downtown Development Authority for the year ended June 30, 2007:

	Beginning Balance	Additions	Disposals	Ending Balance
Business-type activities:	Dalarico	<u>/ tadicions</u>	<u> </u>	<u> Daiarree</u>
Capital assets, not being depreciated:				
Land	5,498,512	-	_	5,498,512
Capital assets, being depreciated:				
Buildings	298,411	152,584	-	450,995
Land improvements	1,457,327	-	-	1,457,327
Leasehold improvements	5,519,160	-	-	5,519,160
Totals, capital assets being depreciated	7,274,898	152,584	-	7,427,482
Less accumulated depreciation for:				
Buildings	230,882	29,742	-	260,624
Land improvements	1,412,326	30,000	-	1,442,326
Leasehold improvements	5,220,334	86,432	-	5,306,766
Total accumulated depreciation	6,863,542	146,174	-	7,009,716
Total business-type activities, total capital				
assets, net of depreciation	411,356	6,410	-	417,766
Business-type activities total capital assets – net	\$5,909,868	\$ 6,410	\$ -0-	\$ 5,916,278
Activity for the Flint Economic Development follows:	t Corporation	for the year ended	d June 30, 20	07, was as
	Beginning <u>Balance</u>	<u>Additions</u>	<u>Disposals</u>	Ending <u>Balance</u>
Business-type activities:			•	
Capital assets, not being depreciated:				
Land	\$ 93,860	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 93,860
Capital assets, being depreciated:				
Buildings	514,782	-	-	514,782
Building improvements	686,577	7,600	-	694,177
Machinery and equipment	17,046	-	-	17,046
Totals, capital assets being depreciated	1,218,405	7,600	-	1,226,005
Less accumulated depreciation for:				
Buildings	444,644	25,739	_	470,383
Building improvements	304,783	34,329	_	339,112
Machinery and equipment	17,046	-	-	17,046
Total accumulated depreciation	766,473	60,068	-	826,541
Total capital assets, being depreciated, net	451,932	(52,468)	-	399,464
Capital assets, net	\$ 545,792	\$ (52,468)	\$ -0-	\$ 493,324

Note 3 - Detailed Notes on All Funds (Continued)

D. Capital Assets (continued)

Discretely presented component units capital asset activity: - (continued)

Activity for the Flint Area Enterprise Community for the year ended June 30, 2007, was as follows:

	Beginning <u>Balance</u>	Additions	<u>Disposals</u>	Ending <u>Balance</u>
Governmental activities: Capital assets, being depreciated:				
Leasehold improvements Equipment	\$ 189,254 43,007	\$ - 2,134	\$ - (3,894)	\$ 189,254 41,247
Totals, capital assets being depreciated	232,261	2,134	(3,894)	230,501
Less accumulated depreciation for: Leasehold improvements	146,990	18,926	_	165,916
Equipment	39,817	1,927	3,894	37,850
Total accumulated depreciation	186,807	20,853	3,894	203,766
Total capital assets, being depreciated, net	\$ 45,454	\$ (18,719)	\$ -0-	\$ 26,735

E. Interfund Receivables, Payables, and Transfers

The composition of interfund balances as of June 30, 2007 is as follows:

Due to/from other funds:

Receivable Fund	Payable Fund	<u>Amount</u>
Sewer Disposal Division Fund	Special Revenue Funds: Federal Grants Neighborhood Policing Fund	\$ 1,890,964 86,615
	Nonmajor Enterprise Funds:	
	Golf Course	413,729
	Internal Service Funds:	
	Data Processing	658,820
	Central Maintenance Garage	314,809
	Pension Trust Funds:	
	Flint Employee's Retirement System	62,962
	Retiree Health Care	246,303
	Fiduciary Funds:	
	EDA Revolving Fund-County	3,304
Self Insurance Fund	Sewer Disposal Division Fund	15,700,000
		\$19,377,506

The interfund receivables in the Sewer Enterprise Fund were created through negative pooled cash in other funds and monies loaned for operating purposes. The interfund receivable in the self insurance fund represents charges for services due from the sewer fund not paid as of year end.

Note 3 - Detailed Notes on All Funds (Continued)

E. Interfund receivables, payables, and transfers (continued)

Due to/from primary government and component units:

Receivable Entity	Payable Entity	<u>Amount</u>
Primary Government: State Grant Special		
Revenue Fund	Component Unit – DDA	\$767,837
Sewage Disposal Fund	Component Unit – EDC	14,764
Component Unit:		<u>\$782,601</u>
EDC	Miscellaneous Agency Fund	\$ 65,119
Advances to/from other funds:		
Receivable Entity	Payable Entity	<u>Amount</u>
Sewer Disposal Division Fund	Central Maintenance Fund Golf Course Fund	\$5,524,565 569,566
		\$6,094,131

The advances from the sewer fund to the central maintenance and golf course funds were utilized to purchase equipment. The advances are to be repaid over five years with all amounts being repaid in May 2011. An interest rate of 5.25% is being charged to the borrowing funds.

	<u>Transfer In</u>
Transfer out:	
General fund to non major	
governmental funds	\$ 906,256
Nonmajor governmental funds to	
non major governmental funds	400,000
Non major governmental funds to	
central garage internal service fund	550,124
Total transfers out	\$1,856,380

Transfers between funds were primarily for operating purposes or to cover operating deficits. The transfer from the Public Improvement Fund to the Central Garage Internal Service Fund was for the purchase of capital assets and is recorded as a capital contribution in the internal service fund.

Note 3 - Detailed Notes on All Funds (Continued)

F. Capital and Operating Leases

The City has entered into agreements for the lease of automobiles, water treatment equipment, office equipment, construction equipment, fire equipment, and a fire station. The terms of each agreement provide options to purchase the fixed assets at any time during the lease terms, which range from three to five years. All of the leases meet the criteria of a capital lease as defined by Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 13 "Accounting for Leases" which defines a capital lease generally as one which transfers the benefits and risks of ownership to the lessee. As such, \$4,283,182 has been capitalized as equipment and related accumulate depreciation was \$3,426,847.

The following is a schedule of the future minimum lease payments under the capitalized leases together with the present value of the net minimum lease payments as of June 30, 2007:

2008	\$1,500,564
2009	75,544
Total future minimum payments Less amount representing interest	1,576,108 (36,896)
Long-term obligation under capital leases	\$1,539,212

Also, Hurley Medical Center and HHS lease office space and equipment under operating leases. Certain office space operating leases contain rental escalation clauses that are based on prime rate at a future date and purchase options at fair market value. The following is a schedule, by year, of future minimum rental payments required under noncancelable operating leases as of June 30, 2007:

2008	\$ 2,297,919
2009	1,989,436
2010	1,608,095
2011	1,197,382
2012	773,013
2013 and after	2,422,131
Total minimum payment required	\$10,287,976

Rental expense for all operating leases for the year ended June 30, 2007, was \$1,801,812.

G. Long-term Debt

The government issues bonds to provide funds for the acquisition and construction of major capital facilities. General obligation bonds are direct obligations and pledge the full faith and credit of the government. Contractual agreements and installment purchase agreements are also general obligations of the government. All Michigan Municipal Bond Authority debt is secured by future State of Michigan Revenue Sharing payments the City is entitled to receive under state law. All revenue bonds are supported by the revenues generated from the operation of the respective facilities constructed. Revenue bonds involve a pledge of specific income derived from the acquired or constructed assets to pay debt service.

Note 3 - Detailed Notes on All Funds (Continued)

G. Long-term Debt (continued)

Long-term liability activity for the year ended June 30, 2007 is summarized as follows:

	General Obligation <u>Bonds</u>	Revenue Bonds <u>and Notes</u>	Other <u>Notes</u>	Capital <u>Leases</u>	Accumulated Annual and <u>Sick Pay</u>
Governmental Activities:					
Debt at July 1, 2006	\$ 6,765,000	\$ -	\$7,140,580	\$ -	\$ 8,831,380
New Debt:					
Annual and sick pay	-	-	-	-	5,485,900
Principal payments made	(1,275,000)		(364,226)	-	(5,023,935)
Total governmental activities					
long-term debt	5,490,000	-	6,776,354	-	9,293,345

The following is a summary of Business Type long-term liability activity of the City for the year ended June 30, 2007:

	General <u>Obligation</u> Bonds	Revenue Bonds and Notes	Other Notes	Capital Leases	Accumulated Annual and Sick Pay
Proprietary Fund:					 -
Debt at July 1, 2006	1,688,571	105,849,432	332,985	3,446,408	-
New Debt:					
Principal payments made	(1,316,937)	(4,055,000)	(67,266)	(1,907,196)	
Total business type activities long-term					
debt at June 30, 2007	371,634	101,794,432	265,719	1,539,212	
Total long-term debt - all activities					
June 30, 2007	\$ 5,861,634	\$101,794,432	\$7,042,073	\$1,539,212	\$ 9,293,345

Note 3 - Detailed Notes on All Funds (Continued)

G. Long-term Debt (continued)

A summary of long-term liability transactions for the year ended June 30, 2007, and the composition of the June 30, 2007, long-term debt balance follows:

Governmental Activities:	Final Payment <u>Due</u>	Interest Rate or <u>Range</u>	Original Amount of <u>Issue</u>	Balance at June 30, <u>2006</u>	Issuances (Retirements) During Year
Governmental Activities:					
MEDC Economic Development loan 2004 Financial Recovery	1/18	6%	\$ 767,837	\$ 767,837	\$ -
General Obligation United	5/10	2.225	0.000.000	/ 7/5 000	(1.275.000)
Tax Bonds	5/10	3-3.25	8,000,000	6,765,000	(1,275,000)
Section 108 loan	8/2016	Variable	2,624,000	2,096,000	(276,000)
Section 108 loan – 500 Block	8/07	Variable	3,840,000	3,840,000	-
Purchase contract	9/10	5.39	895,009	436,743	(88,226)
Accrued annual and sick pay				8,831,380	5,485,900
			_		(5,023,935)
Total governmental activities			=	\$22,736,960	\$(1,177,261)

Balance at June 30, <u>2007</u>	Due Within One <u>Year</u>
\$ 767,837	\$ 63,984
5,490,000 1,820,000 3,840,000 348,517	1,310,000 276,000 3,840,000 93,048
9,293,345	5,000,000
\$21,559,699	\$10,583,032

Note 3 - Detailed Notes on All Funds (Continued)

G. Long-term debt (continued)

	Final Payment <u>Due</u>	Interest Rate or <u>Range</u>	Original Amount of <u>Issue</u>	Balance at June 30, <u>2006</u>	Issuances (Retirements) During Year
Business - Type Activities:					
Enterprise Funds:					
2001 MMBA Drinking Water					
Revolving Fund Revenue bonds	4/20	2.5	\$ 7,168,994	\$ 5,368,994	\$ (325,000)
2002 MMBA Drinking Water					
Revolving Fund Revenue Bonds	4/2 I	2.5	8,035,000	6,385,000	(355,000)
2003 MMBA Drinking Water					
Revolving Fund Revenue Bonds	4/22	2.5	8,974,581	7,434,581	(410,000)
2004 MMBA Drinking Water					
Revolving Fund Revenue Bonds	4/22	2.5	19,085,857	18,335,857	(770,000)
McCollum Avenue Drain Contract	5/10	5.10	1,500,000	483,571	(111,937)
Sewage Disposal	11/06	4.0-5.0	8,455,000	1,205,000	(1,205,000)
1995a Medical Center					
Revenue Refunding Bonds	7/07	6.0	16,445,000	1,130,000	(1,130,000)
1998a Medical Center					
Revenue Refunding Bonds	7/2 I	4.0-5.375	18,560,000	14,090,000	(645,000)
1998B Medical Center					
Revenue Refunding Bonds	7/29	4.0-5.375	20,570,000	18,105,000	(420,000)
2003 Medical Center Revenue					
Refunding Bonds	7/21	6.0-6.5	35,000,000	35,000,000	_
Purchase contract	9/01	5.39	596,672	332,985	(67,266)
Capital lease	2008	0.0	490,015	126,838	(116,824)
Capital lease	2009	4.7	8,000,000	2,843,833	(1,472,709)
Capital lease	11/07	4.5	2,549,202	463,863	(305,789)
Capital lease	2007	0.0	35,625	11,874	(11,874)
Total Business - Type Activities				\$111,317,396	\$(7,346,399)

Balance at June 30, <u>2007</u>	Due Within One <u>Year</u>
\$ 5,043,994	\$ 330,000
6,030,000	365,000
7,024,581	420,000
17,565,857 371,634 -	790,000 120,893 -
-	-
13,445,000	675,000
17,685,000	440,000
35,000,000 265,719 10,014 1,371,124 158,074	1,680,000 70,943 10,014 1,295,864 158,074
\$103,970,997	\$6,355,788

Note 3 - Detailed Notes on All Funds (Continued)

G. Long-term debt (continued)

Annual debt service requirements to maturity for the above obligations are as follows:

Year End	Governmen	tal Activities	Business Typ	oe Activities
<u>June 30,</u>	<u>Principal</u>	<u>Interest</u>	<u>Principal</u>	<u>Interest</u>
2008	\$ 5,583,032	\$ 365,509	\$ 6,355,787	\$ 4,522,314
2009	1,683,117	250,114	5,180,730	4,269,956
2010	1,733, 4 78	198,838	5,314,274	4,032,072
2011	1,723,833	144,146	5,376,054	3,735,833
2012	234,986	114,537	5,565,000	3,535,438
2013-2017	1,163,935	492,245	31,905,000	13,181,286
2018-2022	143,973	6,719	33,433,994	4,648,412
2023-2027	-	-	8,270,439	85,385
2028-2030		-	2,569,719	<u>-</u>
Total	\$12,266,354	\$1,572,108	\$103,970,997	\$38,010,696

Section 7-302 of the City Charter, adopted November 4, 1975, limits "net" debt to 7% of the assessed value of all real and personal property in the City, but does not define "net" debt. The following computation is based on previous practice and is consistent with the requirements of State of Michigan Public Act 279 of 1909.

Assessed valuation at March 28, 2007		<u>\$2,071,644,100</u>
Legal debt limit - (7% of assessed valuation)		\$ 145,015,087
Total Bonded Debt at June 30, 2007	\$107,656,066	
Less debt not subject to limitation under City charter and state statute:		
Revenue bonds and notes	101,794,432	
Debt subject to limitation		5,861,634
Unused debt limitation		\$ 138,153,453

Drinking Water Revolving Fund Revenue Bonds and Financial Recovery Bonds:

The Drinking Water Revolving Fund Revenue Bonds and Financial Recovery Bonds issued by the Water Enterprise Fund and General Fund were issued by the State of Michigan and are secured by future State Revenue Sharing payments to be received by the City's General Fund.

Section 108 loan:

The Section 108 loans were obtained through an economic development loan program administered by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD). Loans under the program are owed to HUD and are secured by future federal grant allocations to the City through the Community Development Block Grant Program.

Note 3 - Detailed Notes on All Funds (Continued)

G. Long-term Debt (continued)

Advance refundings and defeasances:

During 1993, the City Council approved the advance refunding of the 1985 Tax Increment Finance Authority Buick City Refunding Bonds. The net proceeds of the sale of \$16.64 million 1993 Tax Increment Revenue Refunding Bonds were used to purchase U. S. Government securities that were placed in an irrevocable trust for the purpose of generating resources for all future debt service payments of the refunded debt. The agreement between the City and the trustee stipulates that the liability will be liquidated at the original maturity dates through June 1, 2007, with the balance of the outstanding liability redeemed at that time. As a result, the bonds are considered to be defeased and the liability has been removed from the general long-term debt account group at June 30, 2007. The refunding bonds are secured by the full faith and credit of the City. The outstanding balance of the defeased bonds at June 30, 2007, is \$1,275,000.

Total defeased debt still outstanding at June 30, 2007:

Governmental activities \$1,275,000

H. Restricted assets

The balances of the restricted assets accounts in the governmental funds are as follows:

Federal Grants Fund:	
Mott Grant for University Park	\$ 65,960
Linden Maple Farm Project	69,218
Community Development	36,143
EDA Revolving Fund:	
Revolving Loan Funds	465,027
Major Streets Fund:	
Saginaw Street Improvements	1,590,319
Total restricted assets in governmental funds	\$2,226,667
5	

The balances of the restricted asset accounts in the enterprise funds are as follows:

Hurley Medical Center:	
Equipment replacement and improvement	\$49,094,685
Self insurance	26,313,932
Revenue Bond Indenture – held by trustee	11,773,195
Children's Miracle Network	397,731
Water Supply Fund:	
Revenue bond equipment replacement account	2,191,751
Debt service reserve	2,809,861
Total restricted assets in enterprise funds	\$92,581,155

Note 4 - Other information

A. Deferred compensation

a. Deferred compensation - 457A Plans:

The City, Hurley Medical Center, and the Flint Downtown Development Authority all offer deferred compensation plans adopted in accordance with Internal Revenue Code Section 457A. The plans, available to substantially all employees, permit employees to defer a portion of their current salary until future years. The deferred compensation is not available to the employees until termination, retirement, death, or unforeseeable emergency.

All amounts of compensation deferred under the Section 457A Plans, all property and rights purchased with such amounts, and all income attributable to such amounts, property, or rights are held in trust for the sole benefit of the employees. The assets are not subject to the claims of the employer's general creditors.

Participants' rights created under the plan are equivalent to those of general creditors and only in an amount equal to the fair market value of the deferred account maintained with respect to each participant. It is the opinion of legal counsel that the employers have no liability for losses under the plans, but do have the duty of care that would be required of an ordinary prudent investor.

B. Retirement Plans and Other Post-employment Benefits

Detail of individual pension and benefit trust funds statements are as follows:

	Pension and Benefit Trust Funds										
		Flint Employee's Retirement System		Excess Pension Benefit		Death Benefit		Retiree Health Care		Health Benefits Plan and Trust	
Assets											
Cash and cash equivalents Investments:	\$	22,841,798	\$	-	\$	20,051	\$	-	\$	128,702	
U.S. government obligations		97,222,107		-		-		-		671,656	
Corporate bonds		148,160,730		-		-		-		-	
Partnerships		42,278,544		-		-		-		-	
Corporate stocks		450,182,777		-		1,142,311		-		1,516,817	
Foreign stocks		62,471,560		-		-		-		-	
Asset backed securities		7,586,013		-		-		-		-	
Receivables:											
Accrued interest		1,596,375		-		-		-		-	
Other		415		-		1,087		<u>-</u>		12,753	
Prepaid costs		-		-		-		249,565		-	
Cash and securities held as collateral for											
securities lending		125,209,031		-		-		-		-	
Total assets		957,549,350		-		1,163,449		249,565		2,329,928	
Liabilities											
Accounts payable		772,000		_		11,000		3,262		_	
Due to other funds		62,962		_		_		246,303		_	
Obligations under securities lending agreement		125,209,031		-		-		-		-	
Total liabilities		126,043,993		-		11,000		249,565		-	
Net Assets											
Held in trust for pension benefits											
and other employee benefits	\$	831,505,357	\$ -	0 -	\$	1,152,449	\$	- 0 -	\$ 2	2,329,928	

Note 4 - Other Information (Continued)

B. Retirement Plans and Other Post-employment Benefits (continued)

	Pension and Benefit Trust Funds					
	Flint Employee's Retirement System		Excess Pension Benefit	Death Benefit	Retiree Health Care	Health Benefits Plan and Trust
Additions						
Investment income:						
Interest	\$ 8,453,562	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Dividends	4,090,110		-	18,850	-	28,288
Other income	616,781		-	-	-	-
Net increase in fair value of investments	91,233,740		-	72,706	-	574,590
Less investment expense	(3,667,932)		-	-	-	-
Net investment income	100,726,261		-	91,556	-	602,878
Contributions:						
Employer	8,259,933		39,782	-	18,327,532	-
Employee	3,520,935		-	24,245	399,026	300,432
Total additions	11,780,868		39,782	24,245	18,726,558	300,432
Securities lending income:						
Interest and fees	6,215,882		-	-	-	-
Less borrower rebates and bank fees	(6,047,996)		-	-	-	-
Net securities lending income	167,886		-	-	-	
Total additions	112,675,015		39,782	115,801	18,726,558	903,310
Deductions						
Benefit payments	64,968,010		39,782	84,500	18,573,929	-
Refunds of contributions	845,817		-	-	-	-
Administrative expenses	36,213		-	299	152,629	-
Total deductions	65,850,040		39,782	84,799	18,726,558	-
Net Increase in Net Assets Held	46,824,975		-	31,002	-	903,310
Net Assets Held in Trust for Pension Benefits and						
Other Employee Benefits						
Beginning of year	784,680,382		-	1,121,447	-	1,426,618
End of year	\$ 831,505,357	\$	- 0 -	\$ 1,152,449	\$ -0-	\$ 2,329,928

Note 4 - Other Information (Continued)

B. Retirement Plans and Other Post-employment Benefits (continued)

Significant details regarding the City's various retirement plans and other post-employment benefits are presented below:

I. Flint Employees' Retirement System:

The City of Flint Employees' Retirement System (FERS), a Single-Employer Public Employee Retirement System, covers substantially all employees of the City hired prior to October 1, 2003, including Hurley Medical Center, except certain firemen and policemen covered by the Charter Retirement Plan, and those employees that elect to participate in the Employees Defined Contribution - 401A Plan. The Retirement System is a blended component unit of the City of Flint. The plan was established by City ordinance and applicable state law, and is administered by a board of trustees. The City Council has the authority to amend the benefits offered. Investments of the plan are made through Bank One Trust Department and the Northern Trust. Employees who retire at or after age 55 (age 60 for certain Hurley Medical Center employees) with 10 years of credited service (8 years for appointed officials), or those members with 25 years credited service (23 years for police and fire), regardless of their age, are entitled to a retirement benefit. Certain police members can voluntarily retire at age 50 with 25 years of service. The retirement benefit can range from 1.7% to 2.6% of the participant's final average compensation based on the last three years (5 years for certain Hurley Medical Center employees) of credited service multiplied by the years of credit service depending on date of hire, and is payable monthly for life. Benefits fully vest on reaching 10 years of service with the benefit payable at age 55. The plan also provides death and disability benefits.

Member and employer contributions, benefits, and refunds are recognized when due. The investments are recorded on the balance sheet at fair value as determined by the custodian. The custodian utilizes electronic feeds from external pricing vendors for the majority of investments (95%). The remaining assets are valued through a variety of external sources. Gains and losses on the exchanges, or "swaps" of securities, are accounted for under the completed transactions method.

Membership in the plan at June 30, 2005, the date of the latest actuarial valuation, was comprised of 2,941 active plan members 334 inactive vested members and 3,054 retirees and beneficiaries receiving payments.

The Plan provides that the City and employees contribute amounts necessary to fund the actuarially determined benefits. Employees become members of FERS and are required to deposit amounts into the system based on rates determined by bargaining unit contracts of all compensation, including overtime. The employee contribution rates ranged from 0% to 9%. Deposits are accumulated in individual accounts for each member remaining in service. Upon termination, a member may withdraw the accumulated employee contributions plus any interest credited to his or her account.

Note 4 - Other Information (Continued)

B. Retirement Plans and Other Post-employment Benefits (continued)

1. Flint Employees' Retirement System (continued):

The City forwarded \$2,082,921 of pension contributions withheld from employees during the year ended June 30, 2007. During 2007, employer contributions rates ranged from .48% to 29.48% of covered payroll. The employer contributions funded retirement benefits, life insurance benefits, and the administration of the retirement system.

Actuarial assumptions:

Valuation date June 30, 2005

Actuarial cost method Hurley – individual entry age

City – individual entry age

Amortization method Level percent

Remaining amortization period 30 years (closed) – General, Fire and Hurley

10 years (closed) - Police

Asset valuation method 4 year smoothed market

Investment rate of return 8.0%

Projected salary increases 3.75% to 7.55%

Includes inflation at 3.75%

Annual pension cost:

Three year trend information regarding the annual pension cost (APC), percentage of APC contributed, and net pension obligation (NPO) are summarized as follows:

Fiscal	Actuarial	Annual	% of	Net Pension
Year	Valuation	Pension	APC	Obligation (Asset)
<u>End</u>	<u>Date</u>	Cost (APC)	Contributed	at June 30
6/30/04	12/31/01	\$ 6,226,037	100%	\$ -
6/30/05	12/31/02	14,805,710	100	-
6/30/06	12/31/03	15,738,992	43	7,790,552
6/30/07	06/30/05	18,017,233	45	17,547,852

The net pension obligation at June 30, 2007 consists solely of amounts owed by Hurley Medical Center.

Note 4 - Other Information (Continued)

B. Retirement Plans and Other Post-employment Benefits (continued)

1. Flint Employees' Retirement System (continued):

Annual pension cost (continued):

Annual pension cost	\$ 18,017,233
Amounts contributed	 (8,259,933)
Increase in net pension obligation	9,757,300
Pension obligation – beginning of year	 7,790,552
Pension obligation – end of year	 \$ 17,547,852

Reserves: As of June 30, 2005 the plan's legally required reserves have been fully funded as follows:

Reserves for employees' contributions: \$ 67,529,099

Reserves for employer contributions: 76,284,731

Reserve for retiree benefit payments: 640,457,303

2. Charter Retirement Plan:

The Charter Retirement Plan, a single employer defined benefit pension plan, covers firemen and policemen employed by the City prior to July I, 1947. The plan was adopted under City code. All employees covered by this plan have retired. Benefits are provided under a special City ordinance with retirees receiving a monthly benefit. The current membership of the plan at June 30, 2007, is 10 members. The City intends to pay retirement benefits as they become due from future years' General Fund revenue. The City's contribution to the plan for the year ended June 30, 2007, was \$181,817 and was calculated based on the actual current pension benefits due to be paid. The present value of vested benefits has not been determined. The City has not requested an actuarial valuation of the plan since 1985 because of the decreasing nature and the immateriality of the plan's potential unfunded pension benefit obligation and the fact that the City is paying benefits as they become due. Net assets available for pension benefits at June 30, 2007 were \$-0-.

3. I.C.M.A. 401A Plan:

The City made available to appointed and elected officials hired through December 31,2001an alternative retirement plan to the general retirement pension plan. The plan was a non-contributory defined contribution plan adopted under City ordinance. The City contributes an amount equal to the lesser of 25% of the employee's compensation, or \$30,000. No employee contributions are required, and employees vest 100% immediately. Total contributions required and made by the City during the year ended June 30, 2007, were \$182,340, which represented 25% of current year covered payroll. The plan trustee is the International City Management Association. Financial transactions for the plan are accounted for in the I.C.M.A. 401A Plan Pension Trust Fund. Investments are stated at market which approximates cost. Total payroll and covered payroll for the year ended June 30, 2007, were \$51,590,168 and \$729,361 respectively.

Note 4 - Other Information (Continued)

B. Retirement Plans and Other Post-employment Benefits (continued)

3. I.C.M.A. 401A Plan (continued):

On January 1, 2002, a new plan was adopted for appointed and elected officials. The City contributes 11% of employees' gross earnings and employees have a mandatory 4% contribution. Employee accounts are fully vested after 5 years of service. The current year contribution was calculated based on covered payroll of \$837,129 resulting in an employer contribution of \$92,084 and employee contribution of \$38,680.

4. Defined contribution retirement plans:

On December 3, 2003, a resolution was passed by City Council to establish a defined contribution 401 pension plan for members of AFSCME Local 1600 and Local 1799. Employees hired on or after October 1, 2003, are not eligible to participate in the Flint Employees Retirement System defined benefit pension plan. Employees hired prior to October 1, 2003 had the option of transferring assets from the defined benefit pension plan upon implementation of the defined contribution plan. The City contributes 10% of employees' gross earnings and employees have a mandatory 5% contribution. Employee accounts are fully vested after 5 years of service. The City's total payroll during the current year was \$51,590,168. The current year contribution was calculated based on covered payroll of \$2,928,063 resulting in an employer contribution of \$291,009 and employee contribution of \$155,540.

The City provides pension benefits to all of its full-time employees (or specific employee group, if applicable) through a defined contribution plan. In a defined contribution plan, benefits depend solely on amounts contributed to the plan plus investment earnings. Employees are eligible to participate from the date of employment (or other date). As established by City ordinance (authority under which the pension obligation is established), the City contributes 11% to 14.5% of employees' gross earnings and employee mandatory contributions of 4% to 5.5% for each employee plus interest allocated to the employee's account are fully vested after 5 years of service.

The City's total payroll during the current year was \$51,590,168. The current year contribution was calculated based on covered payroll of \$540,414, resulting in an employer contribution of \$58,894 and employee contributions of \$25,694.

The Medical Center has a defined contribution plan for employees who meet certain requirements as to date of hire. Contributions to the plan are 4.5% of the employee's annual contribution. Each employee's interest is vested as specified in the plan. Pension expense included in the statements was \$691,163 for the year ended June 30, 2007.

5. Profit Sharing and 403(b) Plan

Hurley Health Services (HHS), a component unit of Hurley Medical Center, has a qualified 401(k) profit sharing plan for HPMS employees. Eligible employees, those that have attained the age of 21 and completed 90 days of service, may defer up to 15% of their salary. HHS may make a discretionary contribution. HHS's contribution to the 401(k) plan was \$46,588 for the year ended June 30, 2007. HHS also maintains two tax deferred annuity plans under section 403(b) of the Internal Revenue codes. Under the plans, HHS and THC employees may elect to defer up to a percentage of their salary, subject to the Internal Revenue Service limits. HHS may make a discretionary contribution. HHS's contribution to the 403(b) plan amounted to \$301,581 for the year ended June 30, 2007.

Note 4 - Other Information (Continued)

B. Retirement Plans and Other Post-employment Benefits (continued)

6. Excess Benefits Pension Plan:

The City established the City of Flint Excess Benefit Plan and Trust (the Plan) for the purpose of providing certain retiring employees with pension benefits in addition to those provided by the Flint Employees' Retirement System (FERS). Certain FERS participants receive an annual pension benefit that exceeds limits included in Section 415 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended. Since the contractually required annual benefit exceeds Section 415 Limitations, the benefits cannot be funded through the FERS plan. The Excess Benefits Pension Plan and Trust was established as a separate pension trust to accumulate resources to pay these "excess" benefits on an annual basis.

Participation in the Plan is limited to FERS retirees whose benefit under the FERS defined benefit plan is limited by Section 415 of the Code and who retirees at any time based on employment as a member of a bargaining unit represented by Local 1600 or Local 1799 of American Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employees. All employees covered by this plan have retired.

The annual benefit provided under the plan shall be the excess, if any, of each individual participant's benefit over the Section 415 limits in effect that calendar year. All benefits payable under this plan shall be paid in the same manner and form (using the same actuarial assumptions) as pension benefits paid under the FERS. Benefits shall be paid from the Plan once the member has received the maximum amount permitted within the limits of Code Section 415 during a plan year.

The Plan is intended to be funded on an annual basis via City contributions. There are no employee contributions to the Plan. The annual contribution will be determined by estimating the amount of "excess" benefits that will be paid out that calendar year. During the year ended June 30, 2007, employer contributions of \$39,782 were made to the plan and benefits of \$39,782 were paid out.

The City has not requested an actuarial valuation of the plan because of the immateriality of the plan's potential unfunded pension benefit obligation and the fact that the City is paying benefits as they become due. Net assets available for pension benefits at June 30, 2007 were \$-0-.

7. Retiree Death Benefits Plan:

The City provides post retirement death benefits to certain retirees who retired after July 1, 1978, under the terms of collective bargaining agreements with two employee unions. If the retiree was a member of one of the bargaining units at the time of retirement, his or her designated beneficiary will receive a death benefit at the time of the retiree's death. The death benefit ranges from \$2,500 to \$10,000 depending on the retirement date.

The benefits are funded in advance by employee withholdings and a matching employer contribution. The employee contributions are calculated at a set amount for each hour worked by union members during the biweekly pay period. The employee withholdings and matching employer contributions are deposited into a separate account for investment purposes. The investments are administered by a seven member board appointed by the two unions and the mayor.

Note 4 - Other Information (Continued)

B. Retirement Plans and Other Post-employment Benefits (continued)

7. Retiree Death Benefits Plan (continued):

As of year end, there were 684 retirees who were eligible for this benefit. Employee and employer contributions for the year ended June 30, 2007, were both \$24,245. Net assets available for benefits, reported at fair value were \$1,162,362 at year end. No actuarial valuation has been performed to determine the present value of vested benefits. During 2007, death benefits of \$84,500 were paid.

8. Health Benefits Plan and Trust

The City established the City of Flint Retiree Health Care Plan and Trust (the Trust) for the purpose of providing health insurance benefits adopted by the City or approved by collective bargaining agreements to eligible retirees and their spouses. This is a defined contribution plan administered by the Trust. The benefits are provided to Local 1600 and Local 1799 retirees who retired on or after October 1, 2003 as provided for in collective bargaining agreements. The plan is constituted as a "voluntary employees beneficiary association (VEBA) under section 501(c) (9) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986.

The collective bargaining agreements require a contribution of 1.5% of pre-tax compensation from employees belonging to AFSCME Local 1600 and Local 1799. The Plan does not currently require an employer contribution. The employee contributions and accumulated investment earnings are to be used to provide health care benefits above the capped level provided by the City's defined benefit retiree health care benefit plan.

During the year ended June 30, 2007, plan members contributed \$300,432. Net assets available for benefits was \$2,329,928 at June 30, 2007. No benefit payments were made during 2007.

9. Post-retirement health care benefits:

Hurley Medical Center:

Effective for retirements on or after July 1, 1983, Hurley Medical Center provides a portion of health insurance premiums for retired employees. The insurance premium for retired non-exempt employees is \$155 to \$1,834 per month to age 65 and a Medicare supplement after age 65. Retired exempt employees receive full or partial coverage, depending on date of employment, at no cost to the retiree. Retired non-exempt employees pay the full amount or a portion of the premium. No payment is made if the retired employee is covered under other employment. The estimated cost of such benefits is accrued based on a level percent of payroll. Accrued costs charged to expense were \$6,013,411 in the year ended June 30, 2007. The number of participants eligible to receive benefits was 598 in the year ended June 30, 2007. The Medical Center maintains a trust to be used for payment of the Medical Center's portion of health insurance premiums for retired employees.

Note 4 - Other Information (Continued)

B. Retirement Plans and Other Post-employment Benefits (continued)

10. Other Postemployment benefits

Plan description: The City provides retiree health care benefits to eligible employees and their spouses. This is a single employer defined benefit plan administered by the City. The benefits are provided under collective bargaining agreements. The plan does not issue a separate stand-alone financial statement. Administrative costs are paid by the Plan through employer contributions. Currently, the plan has 2,821 members (including employees in active service, terminated employees not yet receiving benefits, and retired employees and beneficiaries currently receiving benefits).

Funding policy: Retiree health care costs are recognized when paid by the City on a "pay-as-you-go" basis. The City has no obligation to make contributions in advance of when the insurance premiums are due for payment. For the fiscal year ended June 30, 2007, the City made payments for postemployment health benefit premiums of \$18,573,929. The funding progress of the plan as of the most recent valuation date is as follows:

Valuation date	July 1, 2006
Actuarial value of assets	\$0
Actuarial accrued liability	787,695,883
Unfunded AAL	787,695,883
Funded ratio	0
Annual covered payroll	42,609,837
Ratio of UAAL to covered payroll	1849

Actuarial methods and assumptions: Actuarial valuations of an ongoing plan involve estimates of the value of reported amounts and assumptions about the probability of occurrence of events far into the future. Examples include assumptions about future employment, mortality, and the healthcare cost trend. Amounts determined regarding the funded status of the plan and the annual required contributions of the employer are subject to continual revision as actual results are compared with past expectations and new estimates are made about the future.

Projections of benefits for financial reporting purposes are based on the substantive plan (the plan as understood by the employer and the plan members) and include the types of benefits provided at the time of each valuation and the historical pattern of sharing of benefit costs between the employer and plan members to that point. The actuarial methods and assumptions used include techniques that are designed to reduce the effects of short-term volatility in actuarial accrued liabilities and the actuarial value of assets, consistent with the long-term perspective of the calculations.

In the July 1, 2006 actuarial valuation, the entry age actuarial cost method was used. The actuarial assumptions included an 8.0 percent investment rate of return (net of administrative expenses), which is the expected long-term investment returns on plan assets, and an annual healthcare cost trend rate of 13 percent initially, reduced by decrements to an ultimate rate of 4.5 percent after fourteen years. Both rates included a 4.5 percent inflation assumption. The UAAL is being amortized as a level percentage of projected payroll on an open basis. The remaining amortization period at July 1, 2006 was 30 years.

Note 4 - Other Information (Continued)

C. Building department fund revenue and expenditures

The State Construction Code Act, Michigan Public Act 245 of 1999, and rules promulgated by the Department of Treasury regarding that Act, require that a local unit's fees collected from construction code permits be accounted for in a method which shows that all of these fees were used for expenditures related to the operation of the enforcing agency. The rules indicated that if the revenues exceeded the expenditures, the fees collected must be kept in a separate fund with all the revenues and expenditures accounted for in that fund. A separate fund has been established to account for the construction code activity. The City chose the latter because historically the expenditures have exceeded revenue. The activity related to construction code activity for the year ended June 30, 2007 is as follows:

Shortfall at July 1, 2006	\$(2,114,728)
Revenue:	
Building permits	1,027,816
Federal revenue	1,502,934
Fines and Forfeitures	112,456
Charges for services	326,832
Other revenue	15,900
Expenditures	(4,000,177)
Cumulative shortfall at June 30, 2007	\$(3,128,967)

D. Summary disclosures of significant contingent liabilities

Federal, state, and local grants:

The City participates in a number of federally, state, and locally assisted grant programs, principally of which is the federally funded Community Development Block Grant. The programs are subject to compliance audits. In accordance with the Single Audit Act of 1984, compliance audits of federal grants were made during the current year and have been reported under a separate cover. However, specific grantors have yet to make final approval of the compliance audits. The amount, if any, of expenditures which may be disallowed by the grant agencies, cannot be determined at this time, although management expects such amounts, if any, to be immaterial.

Laws and regulations governing the Medicare and Medicaid programs are complex and subject to interpretation. Hurley's management believes that it is in compliance with all applicable laws and regulations. Compliance with such laws and regulations can be subject to future government review and interpretation as well as significant regulatory action including fines, penalties, and exclusion from the Medicare and Medicaid programs.

Note 4 - Other Information (Continued)

E. Risk management

Risk Management - primary government:

The City is exposed to various risks of loss related to property loss, torts, errors, and omissions, employee injuries, unemployment benefits, as well as medical and workman's compensation benefits provided to employees. The City has purchased commercial insurance for fleet equipment and tort claims, boiler and machinery, certain property and equipment damage and theft, employee theft, and limited tort claims for specific City facilities or events. See separate disclosures below for Hurley Medical Center Enterprise Fund.

Settled claims for the commercial insurance have not exceeded the amount of coverage in any of the past three years. There was no reduction in coverages obtained through commercial insurance during the past year.

The City is self insured for workmen's compensation on a pay as you go basis for claims up to \$500,000, with reinsurance coverage provided once claims exceed \$1,000,000 in the aggregate. The self insurance program is administered by a third party administrator. All workman's compensation benefits are paid out of the Fringe Benefits Internal Service Fund. The amount of estimated claims payable at June 30, 2007 was not material.

The City is self insured for active employee dental and eye care benefits on a pay as you go basis. The self insurance program is administered by a third party administrator. All claims and benefits are paid out of the Fringe Benefits Internal Service Fund. The amount of estimated claims payable at June 30, 2007 was not material.

The City pays unemployment claims on a reimbursement basis.

The City is self insured for medical benefits provided to active employees and retirees. The benefits are funded on a pay as you go basis. Claims are being paid out of the Fringe Benefits Internal Service Fund for active employee claims and out of the Retiree Health Care Trust Fund for retirees. The plans are administered by Blue Cross and Blue Shield and Health Plus of Michigan. Once the individual contract or aggregate stop loss amount is reached reinsurance provides the remaining benefits. The City has two health insurance plans that are self insured, Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Michigan (BCBSM) and HealthPlus. For the year ended June 30, 2007, the City paid out \$4,265,708 in claims and administration fees to HealthPlus. The City is protected from catastrophic claims by an excess insurance policy which provides \$2,000,000 in coverage per specific contract with a \$150,000 Self Insured Retention (SIR). The City did not have any claims in excess of the stop loss deductible during the year. The City paid BCBSM \$23,129,254 during the year for claims funding and administration. The self insured coverages provided through BCBSM were protected by Specific Stop Loss coverage, which provided an unlimited excess with a \$100,000 deductible. No claims payable exist at June 30, 2007 due to escrowed reserves maintained by the third party administrators. The City also provides fully insured HMO health insurance coverage to a limited number of employees. At June 30, 2007, there were 1,780 retirees that were receiving medical benefits.

Note 4 - Other Information (Continued)

E. Risk management (continued)

The City has a commercial insurance policy that covers certain general tort liability. The per claim limit is \$1,000,000 with a \$500,000 deductible per occurrence and a \$3,000,000 aggregate claim annually. The commercial policy covers public officials, employment practices, employee benefits, law enforcement, and commercial auto.

The City is self insured for other potential claims not covered by the commercial policy. The Hurley Medical Center Enterprise Fund is also self insured for a number of risks. The amounts below include all general liability claims against the City except for those related to Hurley Medical Center. Details regarding Hurley's self insurance practices are detailed separately. The City has estimated the claims that have been incurred through the end of the year, including both those claims that have been reported as well as those that have not yet been reported to the City. The estimate is based on legal counsel's recommendation and past settlement history. The estimated liability does not include any incremental costs. The amounts below include all general liability claims against the City except for those related to Hurley Medical Center. Hurley administers its own risk management program and details regarding Hurley's self insurance practices are detailed separately.

These claim estimates are recorded as accounts payable in the Self Insurance Internal Service Fund. Changes in the estimated liability as well as the total estimated costs (based on prior history and claims presented) of claims for the past fiscal year for the City, exclusive of the Hurley medical Center Enterprise Fund, were as follows:

	<u>Fiscal Year End</u>	<u>ded June 30,</u>
	<u>2007</u>	<u>2006</u>
Estimated liability, beginning of year	\$3,683,443	\$3,683,443
Estimated claims incurred, including changes in estimates	15,974,925	1,290,960
Claims payments	(958,368)	(1,290,960)
Estimated liability, end of year	\$18,700,000	\$3,683,443

Hurley Medical Center Enterprise Fund:

Hurley Medical Center is self insured for all general liabilities claims including hospital professional and patient general liability exposures separate from other City risk management programs. The Medical Center has established a Self-insurance Trust to assist in accumulating resources to fund excess-insurance premiums and to pay claims.

The Medical Center's self insured retention is \$6 million for the first annual occurrence and \$4 million for each additional occurrence annually with excess claims made coverage up to \$15 million annually. Claims in excess of \$15 million are to be covered by the Medical Center. The Medical Center employs the use of an actuary to provide an analysis of the existing claims and to estimate the liability for incurred but not reported (IBNR) claims.

Note 4 - Other Information (Continued)

E. Risk management (continued)

Hurley Medical Center Enterprise Fund (continued):

The carrying amount of liabilities for unpaid claims amounted to \$35,022,210 at June 30, 2007.

The following represents the change in the aggregate liabilities for claims and defense costs payable for the years ended June 30, 2007 and 2006.

	<u>June 30, 2007</u>	<u>June 30, 2006</u>
Balance - beginning of year	\$32,996,608	\$25,242,445
Claims paid	(2,568,757)	(2,938,750)
Defense costs and other fund expenses	(1,427,357)	(1,461,412)
Excess insurance premium payments	(1,652,300)	(1,652,230)
Increase in claims liability	7,674,016	13,806,555
Balance - end of year	\$35,022,210	\$32,996,608
Insurance Trust assets (at market) - end of year	\$15,247,738	\$ 12,295,712

Malpractice claims have been asserted against the Medical Center by various claimants. The claims are in various stages of processing, including some that have been brought to trial. Counsel is unable to conclude about the ultimate outcome of the actions, however, it is probable that certain actions will result in unfavorable settlements for the Medical Center. There also are known incidents occurring through June 30, 2007 that may result in the assertion of additional claims. Management is of the opinion that the settlement of those claims probable of unfavorable outcome, as well as the settlement, if any, of such other asserted and unasserted claims, are within the self-insurance limits. Consequently, management believes that such settlements will not significantly affect the Medical Center's financial results. The Medical Center maintains an irrevocable trust to be used for the payment of settlements. The Medical Center funds the trust based upon an annual actuarial determination. The Medical Center has a stop loss insurance policy relating to malpractice claims which limits the claims that are paid from the irrevocable trust.

Risk Management - component units:

The Flint Economic Development Corporation is exposed to various risks of loss related to property loss, torts, and error and omissions. The Corporation has purchased commercial insurance for these risks associated with a small business incubator facility which leases commercial and light industrial space to new businesses. Since the Corporation occupies premises located in the City of Flint Municipal Center and all Corporation personnel are employees of the City, any losses related to general liability, employee injuries, workman's compensation, and employee medical benefits are covered by City self insurance risk management programs. No claims related to Corporation activities have been presented to the City as of June 30, 2007.

The Downtown Development Authority is exposed to various risks of loss related to property loss, torts, and errors and omissions. The Authority has purchased commercial insurance coverage through various policies for general liability on all Authority-owned property and workmen's compensation. Settled claims for the commercial insurance have net exceeded the amount of coverage in any of the past three years. There were no reductions in coverage during the current year.

Note 4 - Other Information (Continued)

E. Risk management (continued)

Risk Management - component units (continued):

The Flint Area Enterprise Community is exposed to various risks of loss related to property loss, torts, and errors and omissions. The FAEC has purchased commercial insurance coverage through various policies for general liability on all FAEC-owned property and workmen's compensation. Settled claims for the commercial insurance have net exceeded the amount of coverage in any of the past three years. There were no reductions in coverage during the current year.

F. Commitments

As of June 30, 2007, Hurley Practice Management Services (HPMS) is contingently liable as guarantor with respect to 50% of \$4,554,485 of indebtedness of Hurley/Binson's Medical Equipment, Inc. HPMS owns 50% of Hurley/Binson's Medical Equipment, Inc. As of June 30, 2007, HPMS had written off the investment in Hurley/Binson's Medical Equipment, Inc. due to continuing operating losses. No material loss is anticipated by reason of such guarantee. There are no recourse rights in the event of default by Hurley/Binson's Medical Equipment, Inc. Hurley Binson's Medical Equipment, Inc. was not in compliance with loan covenants related to tangible capital funds and debt service payments as of June 30, 2007 and the bank waived the violation of the covenants.

The future minimum payments related to the above are:

2008	\$3,229,824
2009	209,000
2010	167,333
2011	84,000
2012	864,328
Total future minimum payments	\$4,554,485

G. Related party transactions

The Medical Center provides services to one of its joint ventures, HGH, Inc. As of June 30, 2007, the net settlement receivable from HGH, Inc. was \$1,831,221 and is included in patient accounts receivable on the balance sheet. The net patient revenue recorded from HGH, Inc. was \$18,591,603 for the year ended June 30, 2007.

Included in other operating revenues of HHS are management fees and marketing fees for services rendered paid by Hurley/Binson's Medical Equipment, Inc., a related party to HPMS. Management fee and marketing income from Hurley/Binson's Medical Equipment, Inc. for the year ended June 30, 2007 amounted to \$84,000. HPMS and HHS purchase courier services from Hurley/Binson's Medical Equipment, Inc. in the amount of \$240,000 annually.

Note 4 - Other Information (Continued)

H. IFT/CFT contingency

The City collects industrial facility taxes (IFT) and commercial facility taxes (CFT) on behalf of all taxing jurisdictions. For the tax years 1995 through 2000 the IFT and CFT's were distributed to the various taxing jurisdictions based on guidance from the State of Michigan. During fiscal 2003, the State of Michigan finalized their audit of the distribution of the 1995 through 2000 IFT and CFT taxes. Their audit showed the taxes had been over distributed to the City of Flint School District, Genesee Intermediate School District, Michigan Educational Trust and under paid to the Michigan Department of Treasury. How to pay the Michigan Department of Treasury and correct the distribution of these taxes is currently under negotiation.

I. Interest rate swap

The Medical Center entered into an interest rate swap agreement with a swap provider. At June 30, 2007, the notional principal amount of the Medical Center's portion of the outstanding interest rate swap agreement was \$35 million. The agreement effectively changes the Medical Center's interest rate exposure on \$35 million of fixed percent bonds due July 1, 2008 and July 1, 2020 to a variable rate. The interest rate swap agreement matures on July 1, 2014. Unrealized losses on the swap agreement of \$1,360,492 as of June 30, 2007, have not been recorded in accordance with governmental accounting standards.

J. Upcoming reporting changes

The Governmental Accounting Standards Board has recently released Statement No. 45, Accounting and Reporting by Employers for Postemployment Benefits Other Than Pension. The new pronouncement provides guidance for local units of government in recognizing the cost of retiree health care, as well as any "other" postemployment benefits (other than pensions). The new rules will cause the government-wide financial statements to recognize the cost of providing retiree health care coverage over the working life of the employee, rather than at the time the health care premiums are paid. The new pronouncement is effective for the year ending June 30, 2008. Management is currently assessing the impact of this new accounting standard on the City's financial statement for future reporting periods.

K. Subsequent event

On December 13, 2007 the City authorized the issuance of \$10,000,000 of revenue sharing bonds for the construction of a parking ramp.



Required Supplementary Information Analysis of Funding Progress June 30, 2007

General, Police, Fire, and Hurley Pension Plans Schedule of Funding Progress (\$ Amounts in Thousands)

Actuarial Valuation <u>Year Ended</u>	Actuarial Value of <u>Assets (a)</u>	Actuarial Accrued Liability Attained Age (AAL) (b)	Unfunded (Over funded) AAL (UAAL) <u>(b-a)</u>	Funded Ratio (<u>a/b)</u>	Covered Payroll <u>(c)</u>	UAAL as % of Covered Payroll (<u>(b-a)/c)</u>
2000	\$880,406	\$887,022	\$ 6,616	99.25%	\$160,047	4.13%
2001	906,960	892,262	(14,698)	101.65	151,507	(9.70)
2002	871,274	955,306	84,032	91.20	146,558	57.34
2003	822,813	981,884	159,071	83.80	148,997	106.76
2004	803,420	971,686	168,266	82.68	150,429	111.86
2005	784,27 I	985,338	201,067	79.59	148,319	135.50

The actuarial methods used to determine the Actuarial Accrued Liability was the individual entry age actuarial funding methods. Unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities are being amortized as a level percent of projected payroll over 17 years for general police, and fire. Significant actuarial assumptions used in the computation of the accrued actuarial liability include: (1) a rate of return on the investment or present and future assets of 8.0% per year compounded annually, (2) projected salary increases of 3.75% to 7.55% per year compounded annually, and 3.75% inflation.

The Actuarial Value of Assets was computed on fair values "smoothed" over a four year period..

Required Supplementary Information Schedule of Employer Contributions June 30, 2007

General, Police, Fire, and Hurley Pension Plans Schedule of Employer Contribution

Fiscal Year <u>End</u>	Actuarial Valuation <u>Date</u>	Annual Required Contribution (ARC)	% of ARC <u>Contributed</u>	Net Pension Obligation (Asset) at June 30
6/30/01	12/31/98	\$14,569,092	100%	\$ -
6/30/02	12/31/99	11,496,879	100	-
6/30/03	12/31/00	6,588,897	100	-
6/30/04	12/31/01	6,226,037	100	-
6/30/05	12/31/02	14,805,710	100	-
6/30/06	12/31/03	15,738,992	51	7,790,552*
6/30/07	06/30/05	18,017,233	45	17,547,852*

^{*} All net pension obligation is owed by Hurley Medical Center.

General Fund Schedule of Revenue, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual Year Ended June 30, 2007

	Buc	iget	;				ariance with Amended
	Original		Amended		Actual		Budget
Revenue							
Taxes							
Property taxes	\$ 13,400,114	\$	13,400,114	\$	12,841,993	\$	(558,121)
Income taxes	19,570,000	•	19,570,000	•	18,717,312	т.	(852,688)
Intergovernmental			, ,				(* * *=, * * *)
Federal revenue	1,620,985		2,285,430		1,973,490		(311,940)
State revenue	20,161,772		20,243,611		19,409,799		(833,812)
Special assessments	350,000		350,000		54,225		(295,775)
Licenses and permits	1,184,660		1,184,660		1,149,319		(35,341)
Fines and forfeits	2,934,051		2,934,051		3,135,879		201,828
Charges for services	9,192,773		9,192,648		9,682,953		490,305
Local grant revenue	447,661		732,209		463,969		(268,240)
Interest	815,000		815,000		949,325		134,325
Other	836,352		825,582		833,749		8,167
Total revenue	 70,513,368		71,533,305		69,212,013		(2,321,292)
Expenditures							
Current:							
Legislative - City Council	 1,151,032		1,171,097		1,100,228		70,869
Judicial-68th District Court	5,899,288		5,901,122		5,834,563		66,559
General government:						•	
Contributions to agencies							
and others	298,250		298,250		295,000		3,250
Civil Service	212,710		212,710		180,332		32,378
Human Relations	158,563		167,097		164,002		3,095
Mayor's office	903,61 4		903,614		865,849		37,765
Finance	6,093,004		6,183,372		5,512,588		670,784
Community service	474,394		475,061		382,325		92,736
City Clerk	1,220,499		1,223,071		1,078,121		144,950
Human Resources	1,067,666		1,067,986		961,739		106,247
Office of the Ombudsman	230,000		230,000		221,601		8,399
City Administrator	331,554		331,554		331,00 4		550
Union Representatives	307,725		307,725		341,451		(33,726)
Law office	1,414,549		1,418,726		1,310,091		108,635
Administration	424,650		546,758		462,362		84,396
Total general government	 13,137,178		13,365,924		12,106,465		1,259,459

General Fund Schedule of Revenue, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual (continued) Year Ended June 30, 2007

				Variance with
	Budg	et		Amended
	Original	Amended	Actual	Budget
Public Safety:				
Police Department	28,246,145	28,967,788	27,165,210	1,802,578
Emergency dispatch	2,763,557	2,763,557	2,853,768	(90,211)
Fire Department	13,960,178	13,961,039	14,730,348	(769,309)
Total Public Safety	44,969,880	45,692,384	44,749,326	943,058
Transportation	2,000,000	2,900,386	2,107,740	792,646
Community development	1,242,838	1,772,488	1,584,992	187,496
Parks and Recreation	3,189,725	3,318,957	3,425,428	(106,471)
Total expenditures	71,589,941	74,122,358	70,908,742	3,213,616
Excess of Revenue Over				
(Under) Expeditures	(1,076,573)	(2,589,053)	(1,696,729)	892,324
Other Financing Sources (Uses)				
Sale of capital assets	10,000	10,000	39,425	29,425
Transfers out	(381,748)	(831,748)	(906,256)	(74,508)
Total other financing				
sources (uses)	(371,748)	(821,748)	(866,831)	(45,083)
Net Change in Fund Balance	(1,448,321)	(3,410,801)	(2,563,560)	847,241
Fund Balance - Beginning of year	8,915,254	8,915,254	8,915,254	an
Fund Balance - End of year	\$ 7,466,933	\$ 5,504,453 \$	6,351,694	\$ 847,241

Combining Fund Statements and Fund Descriptions

Nonmajor Governmental Funds Summary Descriptions June 30, 2007

Special Revenue Funds

The <u>Major Streets Fund</u> accounts for the City's share of proceeds from gas and weight taxes levied by the State and distributed to local government units.

The <u>Local Streets Fund</u> accounts for the City's share of proceeds from gas and weight taxes levied by the State and distributed to local government units.

The <u>Federal Grants Fund</u> accounts for entitlement and specific purpose grants received from the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development and other grantors.

The <u>Neighborhood Policing Fund</u> is used to account for a special property tax levy approved by voters to provide additional police protection for neighborhoods.

The <u>State Act 251-Forfeitures Fund</u> is used to account for proceeds from the sale of confiscated property seized in drug related crimes.

The <u>State Grants Fund</u> was established to account for the receipt and disbursement of grants received from the State of Michigan for economic development.

The <u>EDA Revolving Loan Fund</u> is used to account for monies received from the U.S. Economic Development Administration. The grant was used to establish a revolving loan fund to loan money to economic development projects which meet program criteria.

The <u>Atwood Stadium Fund</u> receives revenue from admission charges and other activities at Atwood Stadium. All expenditures of this fund are for capital improvements at the stadium.

The <u>Local Law Enforcement Grant Fund</u> was established to account for the federal block grant received for law enforcement activities.

The <u>Parks and Recreation Fund</u> was established to account for the annual ½ mill tax levy for the purpose of providing dedicated funds for the improvement and maintenance of City parks, forestry and recreation services. This tax levy is for a period of 10 years 1997 through 2007.

The <u>Senior Citizen Centers</u> was established to account for grants received from Genesee County for senior citizen services.

The <u>City Park Fund</u> was established to account for transactions related to the appraisal and sale of certain City owned property. Proceeds of the land sales are restricted to improvements of City parks.

(continued)

Nonmajor Governmental Funds Summary Descriptions (Continued) June 30, 2007

Special Revenue Funds – (continued)

The <u>Longway Park Fund</u> is used to account for monies received from a charitable trust. Use of the monies has been restricted to projects at certain city parks.

The <u>Building Department Fund</u> accounts for the operational revenues and expenditures of the City's code inspection and building inspection department.

The <u>Garbage Collection Fund</u> accounts for a special property tax millage allowed to provide garbage and compost collection services.

Debt Service Funds

The <u>Hyatt Debt Service Fund</u> was established to accumulate resources for the payment of the tax increment bond issue utilized to finance a portion of the construction of a downtown hotel and convention center.

The <u>Windmill Place Debt Service Fund</u> was established to accumulate resources for the payment of the tax increment bond issue utilized to finance the construction of Windmill Place, a festival marketplace.

The <u>Buick City Debt Service Fund</u> was established to accumulate resources for the payment of the tax increment bond issue utilized to finance the Buick City improvements.

Capital Projects Fund

The <u>Public Improvement Fund</u> was established to account for the annual 2-1/2 mill tax levy reserved by Section 7-201 of the City Charter for capital improvements and servicing of general obligation debt.

Nonmajor Proprietary Funds Summary Descriptions June 30, 2007

The <u>Golf Course Fund</u> is used to account for the operation of the four city-owned golf courses. Most revenues are derived from greens and rental fees. Operations are managed by City employees.

Internal Service Funds Summary Descriptions June 30, 2007

The <u>Data Processing Fund</u> distributes the costs of central data processing services to the various user departments.

The <u>Fringe Benefits Fund</u> is used as a clearing account for the City's payroll and related fringe benefits, and to make payments for worker's compensation claims. Monies are accumulated in this fund as a result of payroll allocations made on a departmental and/or bargaining unit basis.

The <u>Central Maintenance Garage Fund</u> accounts for the costs of vehicles and equipment provided to City funds.

The <u>Self-Insurance Fund</u> was established to accumulate monies which are available to settle claims against the City when no insurance coverage exists and to make insurance premium payments. The fund is reimbursed by the user departments for insurance premium payments made and monies accumulated for self-insurance.

Fiduciary Funds Summary Descriptions June 30, 2007

Pension and Benefit Trust Funds

The <u>Flint Employees' Retirement System Fund</u> is used to account for the financial operations of the Flint Employees' Retirement System. The system is administered by a nine-member board of trustees while the City acts as the custodian of the system.

The <u>Excess Pension Benefit Fund</u> was established to provide certain retiring employees with pension benefits in addition to those provided by the Flint Employees' Retirement System.

The <u>Death Benefits Trust Fund</u> was established to provide beneficiaries of retired and active employees with cash benefits to aid in funeral expenses. The employer and employees contribute equally to fund the amount necessary to provide the benefit.

The <u>Retiree Health Care Fund</u> accounts for the funding and expenditures related to providing health care benefits to retirees.

The <u>Health Benefit Plan and Trust</u> was established for the purpose of providing health insurance benefits in accordance with collective bargaining agreements for eligible retirees through employee contributions.

Agency Funds

The <u>Miscellaneous Agency Fund</u> is used to account for delinquent property taxes levied by other taxing units and other assets held by the City as an agent for individuals, private organizations, other governments, and other funds.

The <u>County Revolving Loan Fund</u> is used to account for monies held in an agency capacity for the use of the Genesee County Economic Development Corporation.

Combining Balance Sheet Nonmajor Governmental Funds June 30, 2007

_		Special Revenue	l
A ssets –	Major Streets	Local Streets	Federal Grants
Pooled cash and investments	\$ 5,835,018	\$ 3,423,409	\$ -
Cash and cash equivalents	60	Ψ 5,125,167	1,674,172
Taxes receivable	_	-	-
Accounts receivable (net of allowance for			
estimated uncollectible accounts of \$153,483)	30,964	-	<u>-</u>
Notes receivable (net of allowance for	,		
uncollectible accounts of of \$3,278,743)	-	-	3,840,000
Due from other governments (net allowance of \$67,214)	1,351,354	339,133	2,099,789
Due from component unit	-	-	-
Inventories	87,152	-	-
Restricted pooled cash and investments	1,590,319		171,321
Total assets	\$ 8,894,867	\$ 3,762,542	\$ 7,785,282
Liabilities and Fund Balances			
Liabilities			
Accounts payable	\$ 1,420,933	\$ 13,920	\$ 713,175
Deposits payable	•	<u> </u>	-
Retainer payable	22,831	-	10,993
Due to other funds	-	••	1,890,964
Due to other governments	204 222	-	4 252 405
Deferred revenue	204,322	-	4,353,405
Total liabilities	1,648,086	13,920	6,968,537
Fund Balances			
Reserved for encumbrances	2,159,598	-	-
Reserved for long term receivable	_	-	-
Reserved for inventory	87,152	-	-
Reserved for Saginaw street repairs	1,590,319	-	-
Unreserved:			
Designated for subsequent	1 224 745	1 240 247	E24 4E1
years' expenditures Undesignated	1,324,745 2,084,967	1,342,347 2,406,275	536,651 280,094
•	······································		
Total fund balances	7,246,781	3,748,622	816,745
Total liabilities and	_	_	
fund balances	\$ 8,894,867	\$ 3,762,542	\$ 7,785,282

Special	Revenue
---------	---------

ghborhood Policing		State Act 251- orfeitures		tate rants	Re	EDA volving Loan	Atwood Stadium	
\$ -	\$	1,158,011	\$	<u>-</u>	\$	54,099 348,263	\$ 6,101	
383,725		-		-		-	-	
90,542		-		_		-	-	
-		-		-		219,629	-	
-		-	7	- 67,837		-	-	
-		-		- -		- 465,027	-	
\$ 474,267	\$ I	\$ 1,158,011		\$ 767,837 \$ 1,087,018			\$6,101	
\$ 3,925 -	\$	11,439 715,700	\$	-	\$	-	\$ - -	
- 86,615		-		-		-	-	
383,727		27,575 -	7	67,837		- 219,629	-	
474,267		754,714	7	67,837		219,629	-	
-		-		-		-	-	
<u>-</u>		-	-		-	-		
-		-		-		-	-	
-		98,510		-		601,700	-	
 -		304,787 403,297	·	-		265,689 867,389	6,101 6,101	
\$ 474,267	\$ 1	,158,011	\$ 70	67,837	\$ 1,	087,018	\$6,101	

Combining Balance Sheet Nonmajor Governmental Funds (continued) June 30, 2007

_		Special F	Special Revenue			
	Parks & Recreation Fund	Senior Citizen Centers	City Park			
Assets						
Pooled cash and investments	\$ 693,257	\$ 90,245	\$ 7,547			
Cash and cash equivalents	-	-	-			
Taxes receivable	96,243	-	-			
Accounts receivable (net of allowance for estimated uncollectible accounts of \$153,483)	-	-	-			
Notes receivable (net of allowance for						
uncollectible accounts of of \$3,278,743)	-	-	-			
Due from other governments (net allowance of \$67,214) Due from component unit	-	_	-			
Inventories	- -		-			
Restricted pooled cash and investments	•••	-	••			
Total assets	\$ 789,500	\$ 90,245	\$ 7,547			
Liabilities and Fund Balances						
Liabilities						
Accounts payable	\$ 172,429	\$ 3,766	\$ -			
Deposits payable		-	-			
Retainer payable	7,832	-	-			
Due to other funds Due to other governments	-	-	<u>-</u>			
Deferred revenue	96,243	86,479	- -			
Total liabilities	276,504	90,245	-			
Fund Balances						
Reserved for encumbrances	-	_	-			
Reserved for long term receivable	-	-	-			
Reserved for inventory	-	-	-			
Reserved for Saginaw street repairs Unreserved:	-	-	-			
Designated for subsequent	F12.00/					
years' expenditures Undesignated	512,996 -	-	- 7,547			
Total fund balances	512,996	-	7,547			
Total liabilities and	- · - , · · · ·		- ,			
fund balances	\$ 789,500	\$ 90,245	\$ 7,547			

	Special F	Revenue		Debt Service	
Longway Park	Building Department	Garbage Collection	Hyatt Debt Service	Windmill Place Debt Service	Buick City Debt Service
\$ 8,421	\$ 115,763	\$ 104,423	\$ -	\$ 6,520	\$ 547
-	-	- 324,809	- 974	- 3,885	39,627
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
\$ 8,421	\$ 115,763	\$ 429,232	\$ 974	\$ 10,405	\$ 40,174
\$ - - 6,858	\$ 94,661 - 21,102	\$ 88,801 - -	\$ - - -	\$ - - -	\$ - - - -
- -	- - -	- - 324,809	- 974	- 3,885	- 39,627
6,858	115,763	413,610	974	3,885	39,627
<u></u> -	-	-	<u>-</u>	-	<u>.</u>
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
- 1,563	-	- 15,622	- -	- 6,520	- 547
1,563	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	15,622	-	6,520	547
\$ 8,421	\$ 115,763	\$ 429,232	\$ 974	\$ 10,405	\$ 40,174

Combining Balance Sheet Nonmajor Governmental Funds (continued) June 30, 2007 Capital

J 50, 2007	Projects			
A 4	Public Improvement			tal Nonmajor overnmental Funds
Assets	_			1 7 400 040
Pooled cash and investments	\$	3,929,001	\$	15,432,362
Cash and cash equivalents		-		2,022,495
Taxes receivable		4 83,360		1,332,623
Accounts receivable (net of allowance for estimated uncollectible accounts of \$153,483)		-		121,506
Notes receivable (net of allowance for				
uncollectible accounts of of \$3,278,743)		1,336,000		5,395,629
Due from other governments (net allowance of \$67,214)		-		3,790,276
Due from component unit		-		767,837
Inventories		-		87,152
Restricted pooled cash and investments				2,226,667
Total assets	\$	5,748,361	\$	31,176,547
Liabilities and Fund Balances				
Liabilities				
Accounts payable	\$	13,613	\$	2,536,662
Deposits payable		-		715,700
Retainer payable		-		69,616
Due to other funds		-		1,977,579
Due to other governments		402.240		27,575
Deferred revenue		483,360		6,964,297
Total liabilities		496,973		12,291,429
Fund Balances				
Reserved for encumbrances		14,276		2,173,874
Reserved for long term receivable		1,336,000		1,336,000
Reserved for inventory		-		87,152
Reserved for Saginaw street repairs Unreserved:		-		1,590,319
Designated for subsequent		2 102 507		7 5 10 454
years' expenditures		3,102,507		7,519,456
Undesignated		798,605		6,178,317
Total fund balances		5,251,388		18,885,118
Total liabilities and				
fund balances	\$	5,748,361	\$	31,176,547

Combining Statement of Revenue, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances Nonmajor Governmental Funds Year Ended June 30, 2007

rear Ended Julie 30, 2007	Special Revenue								
	Major Streets	Local Streets	Federal Grants						
Revenue									
Property taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -						
Federal revenue	-	400,000	5,697,678						
State revenue	7,591,361	2,485,492	-						
Local revenue	-	-	104,747						
Licenses and fees	-	-	-						
Fines and forfeits	-	-	-						
Charges for services	-		26,000						
Interest	420,062	155,441	279,048						
Other	291,247	107,435	4,660						
Total revenue	8,302,670	3,148,368	6,112,133						
Expenditures									
General government	<u>-</u>	-	•						
Police	-	-	-						
Fire	-	-	-						
Emergency dispatch	-	_	-						
Building inspection	-	-	-						
Transportation	11,130,260	3,569,351	-						
Public works	-	-	-						
Parks and recreation	-	-	-						
Community development and enrichment Debt Service:	-	-	5,740,632						
Principal retirement	-	-	276,000						
Interest and fiscal charges	-		319,843						
Total expenditures	11,130,260	3,569,351	6,336,475						
Excess of Revenue Over (Under) Expenditures	(2,827,590)	(420,983)	(224,342)						
Other Financing Sources (Uses)									
Transfers in		400,000	-						
Transfers out	(400,000)	, -	-						
Total other financing sources (uses)	(400,000)	400,000	_						
Net Change in Fund Balances	(3,227,590)	(20,983)	(224,342)						
Fund Balances - Beginning of year	10,474,371	3,769,605	1,041,087						
Fund Balances - End of year	\$ 7,246,781	\$ 3,748,622	\$ 816,745						

Special Revenue

			tate		EDA				cal Law	Parks &		
Ne	eighborhood		251-	R	evolving		twood		orcement	Recreation		
	Policing	Fort	eitures		Loan	3	tadium	··········	Grant		Fund	
\$	3,270,368	\$	-	\$	_	\$	-	\$	-	\$	817,309	
	-		-		-		-		52,882		-	
	-		-		-		-		-		-	
	-		-		-		-		-		-	
	_		- 269,537		-		-		_		_	
	- -		72,675		-		_		-		<u>-</u>	
	23,682		55,721		49,295		294		11,800		51,715	
	271,623		51,564		199,114		-		-		-	
	3,565,673		449,497		248,409		294		64,682	· ·	869,024	
	- 2 540 072		-		-		-		- 64,682		-	
	3,568,972		309,418		-		<u>-</u>		04,002			
	<u>-</u>		_		-		-		- -		-	
	_		-		-		-		-		_	
	-		-		-		-		-		-	
	-		-		-		-		-		-	
	-		-		-		-		-		1,658,779	
	-		-		261,533		-		-		-	
	-		-		-		-		-		-	
			-		-		-		-		-	
	3,568,972	·· - ··· ··	309,418		261,533				64,682		1,658,779	
	(3,299)		140,079		(13,124)		294		-		(789,755)	
	-		-		- -		-		-		-	
	_		-		-		-		_		-	
	(3,299)		140,079		(13,124)		294		-		(789,755)	
	3,299		263,218		880,513		5,807		-		1,302,751	
\$	- 0 -	\$ 4	103,297	\$	867,389	\$	6,101	\$	- 0 -	\$	512,996	

Combining Statement of Revenue, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances (continued) Nonmajor Governmental Funds Year Ended June 30, 2007

	Special Revenue									
	C	enior itizen enters		City Park	Longway Park					
Revenue					_					
Property taxes	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-				
Federal revenue		-		-		-				
State revenue		<u>-</u>		-		-				
Local revenue		65,195		-		-				
Licenses and fees		-		-		-				
Fines and forfeits		-		-		-				
Charges for services		-		-		-				
Interest		-		363		405				
Other		_		-		-				
Total revenue		65,195		363		405				
Expenditures										
General government		-		-		-				
Police		-		-		-				
Fire		-		_		-				
Emergency dispatch		-		-		-				
Building inspection		-		_		-				
Transportation		-		-		-				
Public works		-		-		-				
Parks and recreation		65,195		-		-				
Community development and enrichment Debt Service:		-		-		-				
Principal retirement		-		-		-				
Interest and fiscal charges		-		-						
Total expenditures		65,195		-						
Excess of Revenue Over (Under) Expenditures	11	-		363		405				
Other Financing Sources (Uses)										
Transfers in		-		-		-				
Transfers out		-		_		-				
Total other financing sources (uses)		-		-		-				
Net Change in Fund Balances		_		363		405				
Fund Balances - Beginning of year				7,184		1,158				
Fund Balances - End of year	\$	- 0 -	\$	7,547	\$	1,563				

Windmill Hyatt Place E Building Garbage Debt Debt Department Collection Service Service	Buick City Debt Service
	32
\$ - \$ 4,897,431 \$ - \$ - \$ 1,502,934 50,000	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-
1.037.016	-
1,027,816 5,600	- -
326,832	-
- 56,532 - 314	-
15,900 944	-
2,985,938 5,010,507 - 314	32
	_
	-
	-
	-
3,943,583	-
4,995,221	-
- 4,773,221	-
	_
	-
56,594	
4,000,177 4,995,221	-
(1,014,239) 15,286 - 314	32
906,256	
	-
906,256	-
(107,983) 15,286 - 314	32
107,983 336 - 6,206	515
\$ -0- \$ 15,622 \$ -0- \$ 6,520 \$	

Combining Statement of Revenue, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances (continued) Nonmajor Governmental Funds

Year Ended June 30, 2007

Capital Projects

	Im	Public nprovement		al Nonmajor overnmental Funds
Revenue				
Property taxes	\$	4,087,364	\$	13,072,504
Federal revenue	•	136,907	•	7,840,401
State revenue		-		10,076,853
Local revenue		-		169,942
Licenses and fees		_		1,033,416
Fines and forfeits		_		381,993
Charges for services		-		425,507
Interest		216,174		1,320,846
Other		-		942,487
Total revenue		4,440,445		35,263,949
Expenditures				
General government		361,953		361,953
Police		394,998		4,338,070
Fire		53,268		53,268
Emergency dispatch		136,907		136,907
Building inspection		-		3,943,583
Transportation		_		14,699,611
Public works		_		4,995,221
Parks and recreation		108,364		1,832,338
Community development and enrichment		-		6,002,165
Debt Service:				0,002,100
Principal retirement		1,363,228		1,639,228
Interest and fiscal charges		209,780		586,217
Total expenditures	•	2,628,498		38,588,561
·				
Excess of Revenue Over (Under) Expenditures		1,811,947		(3,324,612)
Other Financing Sources (Uses)				
Transfers in				1,306,256
Transfers out		(550,124)		(950,124)
Total other financing sources (uses)		(550,124)		356,132
Net Change in Fund Balances		1,261,823		(2,968,480)
Fund Balances - Beginning of year		3,989,565		21,853,598
Fund Balances - End of year	\$	5,251,388	\$	18,885,118
•		-,		

Major Streets Special Revenue Fund Budgetary Comparison Schedule Year Ended June 30, 2007

	Bud	get	V	ariance With
	Original	Amended	Actual	Budget
Revenue				
State revenue	\$ 7,360,169	\$ 7,360,169 \$, ,	231,192
Interest	200,000	200,000	420,062	220,062
Other	273,000	273,000	291,247	18,247
Total revenue	7,833,169	7,833,169	8,302,670	469,501
Expenditures				
Transportation	11,316,705	16,088,233	11,130,260	4,957,973
Debt service	-	136,531	-	136,531
Total expenditures	11,316,705	16,224,764	11,130,260	5,094,504
Excess of Revenue Over (Under) Expenditures	(3,483,536)	(8,391,595)	(2,827,590)	5,564,005
Other Financing Uses Transfers out	<u>-</u>	(400,000)	(400,000)	
Net Change in Fund Balances	(3,483,536)	(8,791,595)	(3,227,590)	5,564,005
Fund Balance - Beginning of year	10,474,371	10,474,371	10,474,371	
Fund Balance - End of year	\$ 6,990,835	\$ 1,682,776	\$ 7,246,781 \$	5,564,005

Local Streets Special Revenue Fund Budgetary Comparison Schedule Year Ended June 30, 2007

	Bud	get		Variance With
	Original	Amended	Actual	Amended Budget
Revenue				_
Federal revenue	\$ -	\$ 400,000	Ψ,	\$ -
State revenue	2,426,816	2,426,816	2,485,492	58,676
Interest	50,544	50,544	155, 44 1	104,897
Other	50,000	50,000	107,435	57,435
Total revenue	2,527,360	2,927,360	3,148,368	221,008
Expenditures				
Transportation	3,151,140	4,238,493	3,569,351	669,142
Excess of Revenue				
Over (Under) Expenditures	(623,780)	(1,311,133)	(420,983)	890,150
Other Financing Sources				
Transfers in	-	400,000	400,000	
Net Change in Fund Balances	(623,780)	(911,133)	(20,983)	890,150
Fund Balance - Beginning of year	3,769,605	3,769,605	3,769,605	-
Fund Balance - End of year	\$ 3,145,825	\$ 2,858,472	\$ 3,748,622	\$ 890,150

Federal Grants Special Revenue Fund Budgetary Comparison Schedule Year Ended June 30, 2007

	Budget					iance with
	Original Amended		Actual	mended Budget		
Revenue						
Federal revenue	\$	-	\$	10,157,263	\$ 9,731,719	\$ (425,544)
State revenue		-		306,000	-	(306,000)
Local revenue		_		114,056	104,747	(9,309)
Charges for services		-		-	26,000	26,000
Interest		_		-	279,048	279,048
Other		-		-	4,660	4,660
Total revenue				10,577,319	10,146,174	 (431,145)
Expenditures						
Community enrichment		-		10,737,649	 10,370,516	 367,133
Total expenditures		-		10,737,649	10,370,516	367,133
Net change in fund balances		-		(160,330)	(224,342)	(64,012)
Fund balance - Beginning of year	i	,041,087		1,041,087	1,041,087	 -
Fund balance - End of year	\$ 1,	041,087	\$	880,757	\$ 816,745	\$ (64,012)

Neighborhood Policing Special Revenue Fund Budgetary Comparison Schedule Year Ended June 30, 2007

	Budget							ariance with Amended
	Original		Amended		Actual			Budget
Revenue	\$	3,379,916	\$	3,379,916	\$	3,270,368	¢	(109,548)
Property taxes Interest Other	.	26,000	Ф	26,000	Ψ	23,682 271,623	Ψ	(2,318) 271,623
Total revenue		3,405,916		3,405,916		3,565,673		159,757
Expenditures								
Police		3,486,342		3,486,997		3,568,972		(81,975)
Excess of Revenue		(00.424)		(01.001)		(2.200)		77 702
Over (Under) Expenditures		(80,426)		(81,081)		(3,299)		77,782
Other Financing Sources Transfers in		80,426		80,426		-		(80,426)
Net Change in Fund Balances		-		(655)		(3,299)		(2,644)
Fund Balance - Beginning of year		3,299		3,299		3,299		_
Fund Balance - End of year	<u>\$</u>	3,299	\$	2,644	\$	- 0 -	\$	(2,644)

State Act 25 I - Forfeitures Special Revenue Fund Budgetary Comparison Schedule Year Ended June 30, 2007

	Buc	dget		Variance with	
	Original Amended Actua		Actual	Amended Budget	
Revenue					
Fines and forfeits	\$ 175,000	\$ 175,000	\$ 269,537	\$ 94,537	
Charges for services	85,000	85,000	72,675	(12,325)	
Interest	15,752	15,752	55,721	39,969	
Other	-	_	51,564	51,564	
Total revenue	275,752	275,752	449,497	173,745	
Expenditures					
Police	327,752	520,286	309,418	210,868	
Net Change in Fund Balances	(52,000)	(244,534)	140,079	384,613	
Fund Balance - Beginning of year	263,218	263,218	263,218	<u>-</u>	
Fund Balance - End of year	\$ 211,218	\$ 18,684	\$ 403,297	\$ 384,613	

EDA Revolving Loan Special Revenue Fund Budgetary Comparison Schedule Year Ended June 30, 2007

	Budget							Variance with	
	Original		Amended		Actual		Amended Budget		
Revenue									
Principal payments Interest	\$ 	787,000 63,000	\$	916,397 63,000	\$ 	199,114 49,295	\$	(717,283) (13,705)	
Total revenue		850,000		979,397		248,409		(730,988)	
Expenditures									
Community development									
and enrichment		850,000		979,397		261,533		717,864	
Net Change in Fund Balances		-		-		(13,124)		(13,124)	
Fund Balance - Beginning of year		880,513		880,513		880,513		-	
Fund Balance - End of year	<u>\$</u>	880,513	\$	880,513	\$	867,389	\$	(13,124)	

Local Law Enforcement Grant Special Revenue Fund Budgetary Comparison Schedule Year Ended June 30, 2007

	Budget				Variance with		
	Original		Amended		Actual	Amended Budget	
Revenue							
Federal revenue	\$	-	\$	11,800	\$ 52,882	\$	41,082
Interest		-		-	11,800		11,800
Total revenue		-		11,800	64,682		52,882
Expenditures							
Police		82,888		94,688	64,682		30,006
Net Change in Fund Balances		(82,888)		(82,888)	-		(82,888)
Fund Balance - Beginning of year		-		-	-		-
Fund Balance - End of year	<u>\$</u>	(82,888)	\$	(82,888)	\$ - 0 -	\$	(82,888)

Parks & Recreation Special Revenue Fund Budgetary Comparison Schedule Year Ended June 30, 2007

	Budget				ariance with	
	Origin	al	Α	mended	 Actual	Amended Budget
Revenue						
Property taxes	\$ 844	,979	\$	844,979	\$ 817,309	\$ (27,670)
Federal revenue		-		100,000	-	(100,000)
Interest	5	,500		5,500	 51,715	46,215
Total revenue	850	,479		950,479	869,024	(81,455)
Expenditures						
Parks and recreation	1,739	,083		2,038,778	1,658,779	379,999
Net Change in Fund Balances	(888)	,604)	(1,088,299)	(789,755)	298,544
Fund Balance - Beginning of year	1,302	,751		1,302,751	 1,302,751	
Fund Balance - End of year	\$ 414,	147	\$	214,452	\$ 512,996	\$ 298,544

Senior Citizen Center Special Revenue Fund Budgetary Comparison Schedule Year Ended June 30, 2007

	Budget			,		Variance with Amended		
		Original	An	nended		Actual		Budget
Revenue Local revenue	\$	-	\$	3,936	\$	65,195	\$	61,259
Expenditures								
Parks and recreation		-		3,936		65,195		(61,259)
Net Change in Fund Balances		-		-		-		-
Fund Balance - Beginning of year		-		-				-
Fund Balance - End of year	\$	- 0 -	\$	- 0 -	\$	- 0 -	\$	- 0 -

Building Department Special Revenue Fund Budgetary Comparison Schedule Year Ended June 30, 2007

	Buc	lget		Variance with
	Original	Amended	Actual	Amended Budget
Revenue				
Federal revenue	\$ 625,000	\$ 1,738,230	\$ 1,502,934	\$ (235,296)
Licenses and fees	1,967,000	1,967,000	1,027,816	(939,184)
Fines and forfeitures	-	-	112,456	112,456
Charges for Services	410,000	491,650	326,832	(164,818)
Interest	10	10	-	(10)
Other		_	15,900	15,900
Total revenue	3,002,010	4,196,890	2,985,938	(1,210,952)
Expenditures				
Building inspection	2,296,852	4,772,180	3,943,583	828,597
Debt service		-	56,594	(56,594)
Total expenditures	2,296,852	4,772,180	4,000,177	772,003
Excess of Revenue				
Over (Under) Expenditures	705,158	(575,290)	(1,014,239)	(438,949)
Other Financing Sources				
Transfers in	229,842	479,842	906,256	426,414
Net Change in Fund Balances	935,000	(95,448)	(107,983)	(12,535)
Fund Balance - Beginning of year	107,983	107,983	107,983	-
Fund Balance - End of year	\$ 1,042,983	\$ 12,535	\$ -0-	\$ (12,535)

Garbage Collection Special Revenue Fund Budgetary Comparison Schedule Year Ended June 30, 2007

	Buc	lget		Variance with
	Original	Amended	Actual	Amended Budget
Revenue				
Federal revenue	\$ -	\$ 50,000 \$	50,000	\$ -
Property taxes	5,069,875	5,069,875	4,897,431	(172 ,444)
Licenses and fees	5,000	5,000	5,600	600
Charges for services	20,000	20,000	-	(20,000)
Interest	16,453	16,453	56,532	40,079
Other	_	-	944	944
Total revenue	5,111,328	5,161,328	5,010,507	(150,821)
Expenditures				
Public works	5,182,666	5,435,692	4,995,221	440,471
Excess of Revenue				
Over (Under) Expenditures	(71,338)	(274,364)	15,286	289,650
Other Financing Sources				
Transfers in	71,338	271,338	-	(271,338)
Net Change in Fund Balances	-	(3,026)	15,286	18,312
Fund Balance - Beginning of year	336	336	336	
Fund Balance - End of year	\$ 336	\$ (2,690) \$	15,622	\$ 18,312

Internal Service Funds Combining Statement of Net Assets June 30, 2007

	Data Processing		Fringe Benefits		Ma	Central intenance Garage
Assets						
Current assets:						
Pooled cash and investments	\$	_	\$	1,401,564	\$	-
Cash and cash equivalents	·	-	·	191,605		100
Receivables (net of allowance for						
estimated uncollectible amounts of \$51,747)		-		3,493		7,348
Note receivable - current portion		-		130,000		-
Due from other funds		-		_		-
Inventories		-		-		204,391
Prepaid costs		**		221,173		-
Total current assets				1,947,835		211,839
Noncurrent assets:						
Note receivable - long term		-		650,000		_
Capital assets, net		778,458		-		8,032,275
Total noncurrent assets		778,458		650,000		8,032,275
Total assets		778,458		2,597,835		8,244,114

Self-				
Insurance	Total			
\$ 3,077,827	\$	4,479,391		
-		191,705		
17,058		27,899		
-		130,000		
15,700,000	15,700,000			
_		204,391		
130,650		351,823		
18,925,535		21,085,209		
-		650,000		
-		8,810,733		
_		9,460,733		
18,925,535		30,545,942		

Internal Service Funds Combining Statement of Net Assets (continued) June 30, 2007

	Data Processing	Fringe Benefits	Central Maintenance Garage
Liabilities			
Current liabilities: Accounts payable Accrued salaries and wages Other accrued liabilities Claims payable - current Due to other funds Advances from other funds - current portion	11,585 108,053 - - - 658,820 -	500,188 2,097,647 - - - -	81,653 41,726 - - 314,809 1,010,987
Total current liabilities	778,458	2,597,835	1,449,175
Noncurrent liabilities: Advances from other funds Provision for claims	- -	- -	4,513,578 -
Total noncurrent liabilities	-	-	4,513,578
Total liabilities	778,458	2,597,835	5,962,753
Net Assets Invested in capital assets, net of related debt Unrestricted (deficit)	778,458 (778,458)	<u>-</u>	2,507,710 (226,349)
Total net assets	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ 2,281,361

Self-	
Insurance	Totals
183,114	776,540
22,338	2,269,764
20,083	20,083
9,300,000	9,300,000
-	973,629
-	1,010,987
9,525,535	14,351,003
7,323,333	17,331,003
_	4,513,578
9,400,000	9,400,000
	
9,400,000	13,913,578
18,925,535	28,264,581
_	3,286,168
-	(1,004,807)
	-
\$ - O -	\$ 2,281,361

Internal Service Funds Combining Statement of Revenue, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets Year Ended June 30, 2007

	Data Processing	Fringe Benefits	Central Maintenance Garage
Operating Revenue			
Charges for services	\$ 1,895,953	\$ 24,559,114	\$ 3,753,873
Costs of Materials or Services Rendered	_	23,157,171	
Operating Expenses			
Salaries, wages, and fringe benefits	1,424,058	668,389	1,124,834
Repair and maintenance	188,547	-	334,099
Supplies	32,091	10,754	1,525,796
Insurance	<u>.</u>	-	-
Depreciation	221,533		1,601,776
Professional services	271,707	738,862	335,921
Claims and settlements	- 0.401	- 1 774	-
Miscellaneous	8,421	1,774	18,215
Total operating expenses	2,146,357	1,419,779	4,940,641
Total materials, services,			
and operating expenses	2,146,357	24,576,950	4,940,641
Operating Loss	(250,404)	(17,836)	(1,186,768)
Nonoperating Revenue (Expenses)			
Investment income	-	_	40,699
Interest expense	(2,201)	_	(238,319)
Miscellaneous revenue		-	40,650
Loss - Before contributions	(252,605)	(17,836)	(1,343,738)
Capital contributions		***	1,039,312
Change in Net Assets	(252,605)	(17,836)	(304,426)
Net Assets - Beginning of year	252,605	17,836	2,585,787
Net Assets - End of year	\$ - O -	\$ -O-	\$ 2,281,361

Self-	
Insurance	Totals
<u> </u>	
\$ 17,515,192	\$ 47,724,132
<u> </u>	 23,157,171
188,044	3,405,325
30,431	553,077
4,372	1,573,013
447,928	447,928
-	1,823,309
1,064,504	2,410,994
15,974,925	15,974,925
4,597	33,007
17714001	 24 221 570
17,714,801	 26,221,578
17,714,801	49,378,749
(100 (00)	 (1, (5, 4, (1, 5))
(199,609)	 (1,654,617)
199,609	240,308
-	(240,520)
_	40,650
	
-	(1,614,179)
	(1,011,177)
-	1,039,312
	 1,007,012
-	(574,867)
	 2,856,228
\$ - 0-	\$ 2,281,361

Internal Service Funds Combining Statement of Cash Flows Year Ended June 30, 2007

	Data Processing		Fringe Benefits
Cash Flows from Operating Activities Receipts from customers and users Payments to vendors Payments to and on behalf of employees	\$ 1,895,953 (507,463 (1,431,404)	24,561,864 (395,971) (24,157,850)
Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities	(42,914)	8,043
Cash Flows from Noncapital Financing Activities Payments received on long term note receivable Interest payments on pooled cash advances Pooled cash advances from other funds	(2,201 163,704		130,000 - -
Net cash provided by noncapital financing activities:	161,503		130,000
Cash Flows from Capital and Related Financing Activities Capital contributions Purchase of capital assets Proceeds from sale of capital assets Repayment on long term advances Interest payments on long term advances	(118,589)	- - - -
Net cash used in capital and related financing activities	(118,589)	
Cash Flows from Investing Activities Interest received			_
Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents	-		138,043
Cash and Cash Equivalents - Beginning of year	_		1,455,126
Cash and Cash Equivalents - End of year	\$ -0-	\$	1,593,169
Reconciliation of Operating Loss to Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating Activities Operating loss Adjustments to reconcile operating loss to net cash provided by (used in) operating activities:	(250,404	·)	(17,836)
Depreciation expense	221,533		-
Change in assets and liabilities: Accounts receivable Due from other funds Inventory Prepaid items Accounts payable Accrued liabilities	- - - (6,697 (7,346		2,750 - - (199,622) (49,667) 272,418
Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities	\$ (42,914) \$	8,043

Non cash transactions:

During 2007 the central garage purchased capital assets through an advance from the sewer fund with a cost of \$1,646,635

	entral ntenance	Self-	
	arage	Insurance	Totals
\$ 3	3,749,262	\$ 1,803,578	\$ 32,010,657
	2,454,737)	(2,351,305)	(5,709,476)
	,121,11 4)	(196,509)	(26,906,877)
	173,411	(744,236)	(605,696)
		-	130,000
	-	-	(2,201)
	314,809	-	478,513
	314,809	-	606,312
I	,039,312	-	1,039,312
(2	2,588,016)	-	(2,706,605)
	40,650 (661,474)	-	40,650 (661,474)
	(238,319)	-	(238,319)
(2	2,407,847)	. - .	(2,526,436)
	40,699	199,609	240,308
(1	,878,928)	(544,627)	(2,285,512)
	,879,028	3,622,454	6,956,608
\$	100	\$ 3,077,827	\$ 4,671,096
(1,186,768)	(199,609)	(1,654,617)
	1,601,776	-	1,823,309
	(4,611)	(11,614)	(13,475)
	(26,422)	(15,700,000)	(15,700,000) (26,422)
	(20, 122)	-	(199,622)
	(214,284)	15,175,452	14,904,804
	3,720	(8,465)	260,327
<u>\$</u>	173,411	\$ (744,236)	\$ (605,696)

Combining Statement of Net Assets Pension and Benefit Trust Funds June 30, 2007

		Pension an	d Ber	efit Tru	st Fu	nds
	Flint Employee's Retirement System		Pe	ccess nsion enefit		Death Benefit
Assets						
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	22,841,798	\$	-	\$	20,051
Investments:						
U.S. government obligations		97,222,107		-		-
Corporate bonds		148,160,730		-		-
Partnerships		42,278,544		-		-
Corporate stocks		450,182,777		-		1,142,311
Foreign stocks		62,471,560		-		-
Asset backed securities		7,586,013		-		-
Receivables:						
Accrued interest		1,596,375		-		-
Other		415		-		1,087
Prepaid costs		-		-		-
Cash and securities held as collateral for						
securities lending		125,209,031		-		
Total assets		957,549,350				1,163,449
Liabilities						
Accounts payable		772,000		_		11,000
Due to other funds		62,962		_		-
Obligations under securities lending agreement		125,209,031		-		-
Total liabilities		126,043,993				11,000
Net Assets						
Held in trust for pension benefits and other employee benefits	\$	831,505,357	\$ -	0 -	\$	1,152,449

Pension	and	Renefit	Trust	Funds

Retiree Health Care	Be Pla	lealth nefits an and rust	·	Totals
\$ -	\$	128,702	\$	22,990,551
- - - - - - 249,565	1,	671,656 - - ,516,817 - - - 12,753		97,893,763 148,160,730 42,278,544 452,841,905 62,471,560 7,586,013 1,596,375 14,255 249,565
-		_		125,209,031
249,565	2	,329,928		961,292,292
 3,262 246,303 - 249,565		-		786,262 309,265 125,209,031 126,304,558
\$ - 0 -	\$ 2.	329,928	\$	834,987,734

Combining Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Assets Pension and Benefit Trust Funds Year Ended June 30, 2007

	Pension and Benefit Trust Funds				
	Flint Employee's Retirement System		Excess Pension Benefit		
Additions					
Investment income:					
Interest	\$	8,453,562	-		
Dividends		4,090,110	-		
Other income		616,781	-		
Net increase in fair value of investments		91,233,740	-		
Less investment expense		(3,667,932)			
Net investment income		100,726,261	-		
Contributions:					
Employer		8,259,933	39,782		
Employee		3,520,935			
Total additions		11,780,868	39,782		
Securities lending income:					
Interest and fees		6,215,882	-		
Less borrower rebates and bank fees		(6,047,996)			
Net securities lending income		167,886			
Total additions		112,675,015	39,782		
Deductions					
Benefit payments		64,968,010	39,782		
Refunds of contributions		845,817	-		
Administrative expenses		36,213	_		
Total deductions		65,850,040	39,782		
Net Increase in Net Assets Held		46,824,975	-		
Net Assets Held in Trust for Pension Benefits and					
Other Employee Benefits		794 690 202			
Beginning of year		784,680,382			
End of year		831,505,357	\$ -0-		

Pension	and	Renefit	Trust	Funds

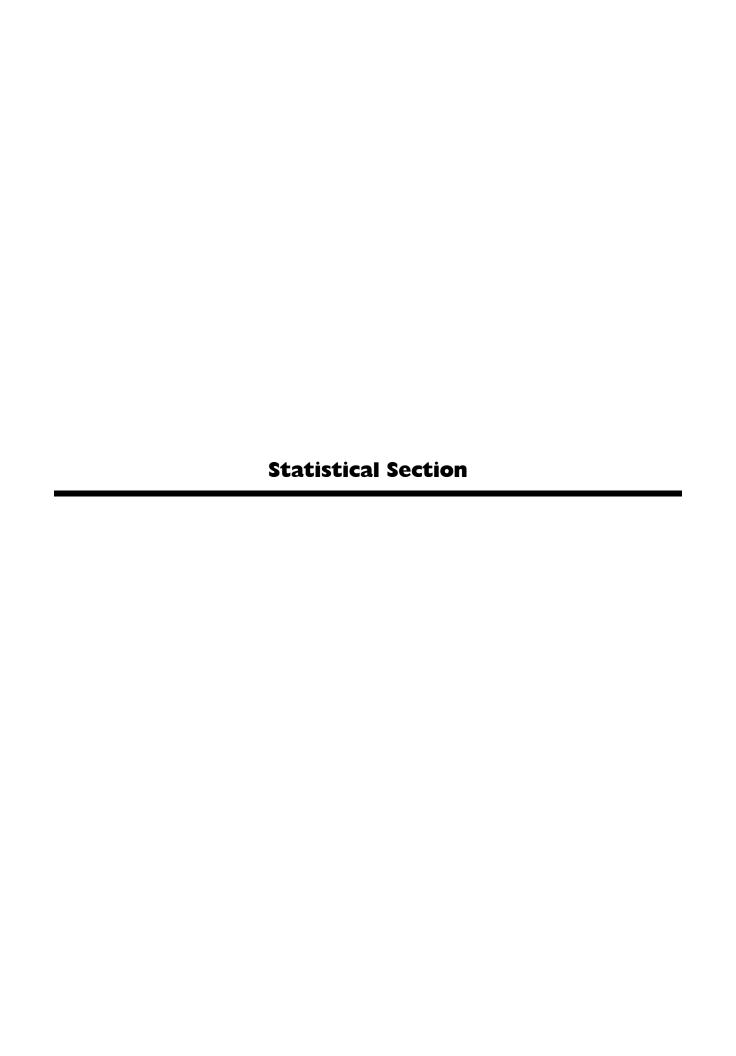
Death Benefit	Retiree Health Care	Health Benefits Plan and Trust	Totals
\$ - 18,850 - 72,706	\$ - - - -	\$ - 28,288 - 574,590	\$ 8,453,562 4,137,248 616,781 91,881,036
 · -	-	-	(3,667,932)
 91,556	_	602,878	101,420,695
24,245 24,245	18,327,532 399,026 18,726,558	- 300,432 300,432	26,627,247 4,244,638 30,871,885
 -	-		6,215,882 (6,047,996)
	-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	167,886
115,801	18,726,558	903,310	132,460,466
84,500 - 299	18,573,929 - 152,629	~	83,666,221 845,817 189,141
84,799	18,726,558	-	84,701,179
31,002	-	903,310	47,759,287
1,121,447	<u>-</u>	1,426,618	787,228,447
\$ 1,152,449	\$ -0-	\$ 2,329,928	\$ 834,987,734

Statement of Assets and Liabilities Agency Funds June 30, 2007

	M	liscellaneous Agency	County Revolving Loan	Totals
Assets				
Pooled cash and investments Cash and cash equivalents Receivables:	\$	2,297,833 1,120,908	\$ - 491,268	\$ 2,297,833 1,612,176
Taxes Loans		6,937,178 -	- 63,471	6,937,178 63,471
Total assets	\$	10,355,919	\$ 554,739	\$ 10,910,658
Liabilities				
Accounts payable Deposits and advances Due to other governmental units Due to component units Due to other funds	\$	865,124 627,833 8,797,843 65,119	\$ 5,641 - 545,794 - 3,304	\$ 870,765 627,833 9,343,637 65,119 3,304
Total liabilities	• \$	10,355,919	\$ 554,739	\$ 10,910,658

Schedule of Changes in Assets and Liabilities - Agency Fund Year Ended June 30, 2007

		Balance July I, 2006		Additions	Deductions	Balance June 30, 2007
Miscellaneous Agency						
Assets						
Pooled cash and investments Cash and cash equivalents Taxes receivable Due from component unit	\$	2,107,373 504,384 5,478,885 7,108	\$	138,389,248 620,910 117,673,182 -	\$ 138,198,788 4,386 116,214,889 7,108	\$ 2,297,833 1,120,908 6,937,178
Total assets	\$	8,097,750	\$	256,683,340	\$ 254,425,171	\$ 10,355,919
Liabilities						
Accounts payable Deposits and advances Due to other governments Due to component unit Due to other funds	\$	572,622 466,473 6,936,876 102,886 18,893	\$	56,360,535 623,054 72,978,502 130,240 33,269,094	\$ 56,068,033 461,694 71,117,535 168,007 33,287,987	\$ 865,124 627,833 8,797,843 65,119
Total liabilities	\$	8,097,750	\$	163,361,425	\$ 161,103,256	\$ 10,355,919
County Revolving Loan Fund Assets						
Pooled cash and investments Cash and cash equivalents Loan receivable	\$	- 393,608 345,797	\$	313,939 403,804 4,754	\$ 313,939 306,144 287,080	\$ 491,268 63,471
Total assets	<u>\$</u>	739,405	\$	722,497	\$ 907,163	\$ 554,739
Liabilities						
Accounts payable Due to other governments Due to other funds	\$	5,515 733,890 -	\$	29,689 13,256 3,304	\$ 29,563 201,352 -	\$ 5,641 545,794 3,304
Total liabilities	\$	739,405	\$	46,249	\$ 230,915	\$ 554,739



CITY OF FLINT, MICHIGAN

Statistical Section (unaudited)

GASB Statement 44, Economic Condition Reporting

This part of the City of Flint's comprehensive annual financial report presents detailed information as a context for understanding what the information in the financial statements, note disclosures, and required supplementary information says about the City's overall financial health.

Financial Trends:

How the City's financial performance and well-being have changed over time.

Net Assets by Component	Schedule I
Changes in Governmental Net Assets	Schedule 2
Changes in Business Type Net Assets	Schedule 3
Fund Balances, Governmental Funds	Schedule 4
Changes in Fund Balances, Governmental Funds	Schedule 5

Revenue Capacity:

The City's most significant local revenue source is the property tax.

Taxable Value and Actual Value of Taxable Property	Schedule 6
Direct and Overlapping Property Tax Rates	Schedule 7
Principal Property Tax Payers	Schedule 8
Property Tax Levies and Collections	Schedule 9

Debt Capacity:

The affordability of the City's current levels of outstanding debt and the City's ability to issue future additional debt.

Ratios of Outstanding Debt	Schedule 10
Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding	Schedule I I
Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt	Schedule 12
Legal Debt Margin	Schedule 13
Pledged-Revenue Coverage	Schedule 14

Demographic and Economic Information:

The environment within which the City's financial activities take place.

Demographic and Economic Statistics	Schedule 15
Principal Employers	Schedule 16

Operating & Resource Information:

How the City's financial information relates to the services the City provides and the activities it performs.

Full-time Equivalent Government Employees	Schedule 17
Operating Indicators	Schedule 18
Capital Asset Statistics	Schedule 19

Flint Employees' Retirement System:

The value and funding ratio of the Retirement Fund over the past 15 actuarial valuations.

Comparative Schedule - Actuarial Valuations Schedule 20

Sources: Unless otherwise noted, the information in these schedules is derived from the comprehensive annual financial reports for the relevant year. The City implemented GASB Statement 34 in 2002; schedules presenting government-wide information include information beginning in that year.

CITY OF FLINT, MICHIGAN

Net Assets by Component

Last Six Fiscal Years

As of June 30, 2006 2002 2003 2004 2005 2007 **Governmental Activities:** Invested in capital assets, net of related debt 38,705,481 31,886,337 141,106,021 138,186,259 131,561,717 152,133,527 21,062,035 Restricted 22,742,107 26,974,091 21,199,405 23,125,198 20,433,487 Unrestricted (35,826,004) (20,865,177)(17,403,520) (10,288,651)346.817 (10,068,901)Total net assets 23,941,512 33,763,267 150,676,592 149,097,013 155,033,732 162,498,113 **Business Type Activities:** Invested in capital assets, net of related debt 142,009,977 132,971,445 134,791,542 107,239,606 108,506,065 111,838,676 Restricted 3.574.245 3,703,231 9,200,024 7,586,825 8,855,044 8,986,780 Unrestricted 95,276,627 117.814.590 143.675.288 131.574.217 111.956.070 110.533.651 Total net assets 240,860,849 254,489,266 254,525,217 258,501,719 248,935,326 232,781,526 Primary government in total: Invested in capital assets, net of related debt 180.715.458 275,897,563 263,972,203 164.857.782 245,425,865 240.067.782 Restricted 26,445,338 28,786,230 31,980,242 24,636,280 36,174,115 29,420,267 Unrestricted 59.450.623 133.386.637 101,887,169 96,949,413 93,130,131 131,921,034 Total net assets 407,598,732 403,969,058 395,279,639 264,802,361 288,252,533 405,201,809

Notes: This schedule will eventually provide 10 years of data, going back to the implementation of GASB 34 in 2002.

In 2004, the City retroactively capitalized infrastructure in accordance with GASB 34, significantly increasing the investment in capital assets for governmental activities.

CITY OF FLINT, MICHIGAN

Changes in Governmental Net Assets

Last Six Fiscal Years

			Fiscal Year End	led June 30,		
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Expenses:						
General government	17,871,147	18,358,997	33,042,657	35,828,206	20,733,886	22,445,665
Judicial	5,268,053	4,589,294	5,135,841	3,883,382	5,329,461	5,838,951
Public Safety	45,788,684	37,914,780	36,354,270	30,608,495	45,291,068	49,833,782
Building inspection	-	1,596,003	2,851,237	1,698,197	4,386,646	3,672,350
Public works	16,912,661	11,165,666	26,108,326	25,428,339	19,488,952	40,305,844
Community enrichment and development	9,791,270	9,925,920	11,404,334	6,805,959	9,708,503	6,467,573
Parks and recreation	3,186,935	4,592,849	4,320,780	3,106,729	4,506,042	5,596,244
Interest on long-term debt	623,933	415,823	360,690	313,032	436,774	824,536
Total governmental activities	99,442,683	88,559,332	119,578,135	107,672,339	109,881,332	134,984,945
Program revenues:						
Charges for services						
General government	6,228,446	6,594,324	22,869,917	11,775,239	12,750,497	13,731,733
Judicial	2,413,707	458,807	718,454	7,181	2,237,892	2,470,636
Public Safety	1,038,383	2,812,784	2,622,539	5,039,718	3,469,635	4,055,880
Building inspection	-	721,203	835,492	1,404,790	1,961,099	1,483,269
Public works	1,787,388	262,086	24,265	127,111	112,275	15,715,702
Community enrichment and development	254,144	92,360	111,737	218,020	152,119	499,645
Parks and recreation	1,230,176	41,142	96,438	52,367	33,370	40,679
Total charges for services	12,952,244	10,982,706	27,278,842	18,624,426	20,716,887	37,997,544
Operating grants and contributions	21,058,997	22,310,789	23,015,985	15,466,318	21,701,007	20,341,109
Capital grants and contributions	1,390,344	1,750,373	3,910,422	1,983,974	4,523,574	18,063,785
Total program revenue	35,401,585	35,043,868	54,205,249	36,074,718	46,941,468	76,402,438
Net (expense) revenue	(64,041,098)	(53,515,464)	(65,372,886)	(71,597,621)	(62,939,864)	(58,582,507)
General revenues:						
Property taxes	21,004,264	24,347,127	24,501,378	27,186,359	25,441,852	24,905,192
Income taxes	24,119,519	21,525,330	19,948,853	20,681,150	19,660,536	18,603,312
State-shared revenues	-	-	-	19,760,886	19,541,013	18,959,082
Franchise fees	-	-	-	-	1,022,191	1,036,958
Unrestricted investment earnings	1,043,593	810,017	1,156,340	873,119	2,875,063	2,502,919
Unrestricted grants and contributions	23,249,454	22,229,308	19,978,653	1,054,290	-	-
Unrestricted earnings	2,434,814	2,208,620	74,649	221,401	-	-
Sale of capital assets	-	-	-	-	335,928	39,425
Total general revenues	71,851,644	71,120,402	65,659,873	69,777,205	68,876,583	66,046,888
Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets	-	(3,956,437)	-	-	-	-
Transfers	(174,646)	(3,826,746)	(703,256)	250,179	-	-
Change in net assets	7,635,900	9,821,755	(416,269)	(1,570,237)	5,936,719	7,464,381

 $Note: \ This \ schedule \ will \ eventually \ provide \ 10 \ years \ of \ data, \ going \ back \ to \ the \ implementation \ of \ GASB \ 34 \ in \ 2002.$

CITY OF FLINT, MICHIGAN

Changes in Business Type Net assets

Last Six Fiscal Years

			Fiscal Year End	ed June 30,		
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Operating Revenue						
Sale of water	25,415,874	27,205,494	31,394,271	30,875,582	34,177,436	33,172,084
Sewage disposal charges	19,235,767	23,391,287	21,684,475	20,985,941	18,782,008	17,918,595
Hurley Medical Center	284,242,833	326,831,605	321,100,785	341,685,734	327,335,663	347,856,879
Other charges for services	333,180	1,420,701	1,199,414	1,165,773	1,035,664	1,030,999
Total operating revenue	329,227,654	378,849,087	375,378,945	394,713,030	381,330,771	399,978,557
Operating Expenses						
Cost of water produced/purchased	10,173,085	13,110,376	14,921,511	15,551,071	15,779,772	16,052,006
Water supply	12,573,076	11,152,958	13,668,105	9,565,732	10,637,184	12,572,311
Sewage disposal	16,263,424	16,209,815	18,894,621	14,377,716	15,676,866	31,514,909
Hurley Medical Center	285,097,713	316,559,531	305,243,841	333,154,375	328,655,402	337,602,912
Nonmajor Enterprise funds	91,767	1,028,644	1,133,198	744,469	999,994	1,332,660
Depreciation	21,118,963	21,560,045	20,078,945	21,016,396	19,612,798	18,902,668
Total operating expenses	345,318,028	379,621,369	373,940,221	394,409,759	391,362,016	417,977,466
Operating Income (Loss)	(16,090,374)	(772,282)	1,438,724	303,271	(10,031,245)	(17,998,909)
Nonoperating Revenue (Expense)						
Investment income	3,941,210	3,547,009	1,768,395	3,266,633	1,932,514	7,011,989
Interest expense	(4,537,810)	(4,872,228)	(6,024,326)	(3,257,534)	(4,673,513)	(4,620,131)
Income (loss) from joint ventures	1,321,984	486,099	2,098,517	2,677,943	2,734,278	(965,390)
Gain (loss) on disposal of assets	-	9,000,325	(578)	125,583	(712,535)	(324,965)
Capital grants and contributions	4,892,681	2,412,748	51,963	1,110,785	1,184,108	743,606
Write off of accounts receivable	(9,779,685)	-	-	-	-	-
Income (Loss) - Before transfers	(20,251,994)	9,801,671	(667,305)	4,226,681	(9,566,393)	(16,153,800)
Transfers from other funds	-	5,411,200	703,256	736,405	-	-
Transfers to other funds	-	(1,584,454)	-	(986,584)	-	-
Change in Net Assets	(20,251,994)	13,628,417	35,951	3,976,502	(9,566,393)	(16,153,800)

Note: This schedule will eventually provide 10 years of data, going back to the implementation of GASB 34 in 2002.

CITY OF FLINT, MICHIGAN

Fund Balances, Governmental Funds

Last Ten Fiscal Years

As of June 30,

					, c. j	,				
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
General Fund:										
Reserved	2,827,833	2,470,602	1,612,069	1,091,217	362,368	82,435	82,082	19,388	1,222,171	68,624
Unreserved, designated for City jail										1,235,672
Designated for subsequent years'										
expenditures	1,667,903	685,321	-	-	-	-	-	1,572,584	2,512,158	3,817,088
Unreserved (deficit)	-	-	(14,709,249)	(27,676,563)	(26,617,953)	(14,069,159)	(7,871,141)	4,507,985	5,180,925	1,230,310
Total general fund (deficit)	4,495,736	3,155,923	(13,097,180)	(26,585,346)	(26,255,585)	(13,986,724)	(7,789,059)	6,099,957	8,915,254	6,351,694
All Other Governmental Funds:										
Reserved	2,675,652	4,293,561	1,489,892	2,656,219	1,931,161	1,797,570	2,029,831	3,392,943	6,110,321	5,187,345
Designated for subsequent years'										
expenditures	4,753,214	1,092,745	1,134,611	278,197	-	730,295	1,239,710	8,539,080	8,485,398	7,519,456
Unreserved, reported in:										
Special revenue funds	-	-	-	-	-	2,206,825	1,519,985	7,931,807	6,254,926	5,358,369
Debt service funds	-	-	-	-	-	573	54,045	6,578	6,721	7,067
Capital projects funds	-	-	-	-	-	2,618,573	1,909,930	87,638	996,232	812,881
Undesignated	397,011	-	332,050	343,293	5,695,228	-	-	-	-	-
Total all other governmental funds	7,825,877	5,386,306	2,956,553	3,277,709	7,626,389	7,353,836	6,753,501	19,958,046	21,853,598	18,885,118
Total governmental fund balance	12,321,613	8,542,229	(10,140,627)	(23,307,637)	(18,629,196)	(6,632,888)	(1,035,558)	26,058,003	30,768,852	25,236,812

CITY OF FLINT, MICHIGAN

Changes in Fund Balances, Governmental Funds

Last Six Fiscal Years

	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Revenue						
Property taxes	24,661,910	24,752,965	24,501,522	24,852,131	25,324,052	25,914,497
Income taxes	24,119,519	20,813,829	19,941,781	20,670,108	19,660,536	18,717,312
Special assessments	-	-	-	327,834	174,930	54,225
Federal revenue	8,645,009	10,879,408	13,510,468	6,055,201	7,546,232	9,813,891
State-shared revenues (and grants)	35,659,912	34,260,541	31,114,612	30,377,126	33,546,805	29,486,652
Licenses and permits	2,822,141	1,993,056	2,121,053	2,546,380	2,574,399	2,182,735
Fines and forfeitures	2,530,780	2,506,075	2,687,404	2,801,511	2,603,615	3,517,872
Charges for services	7,343,059	7,555,264	12,667,671	7,713,078	9,426,545	10,108,460
Local grants	252,619	578,894	1,816,437	778,851	931,252	633,911
Interest and Other	4,433,165	2,828,792	3,291,662	2,561,743	3,796,181	4,046,407
Total revenue	110,468,114	106,168,824	111,652,610	98,683,963	105,584,547	104,475,962
Expenditures						
Current:						
Legislative	1,137,913	892,569	518,190	915,521	1,274,989	1,100,228
Judicial	5,242,975	4,556,480	4,527,082	5,156,051	5,325,026	5,834,563
General government	17,819,780	17,119,340	28,287,256	12,388,079	12,385,713	12,468,418
Public safety	44,763,124	37,185,128	32,666,458	41,437,041	44,067,519	49,277,571
Building inspections		1,596,003	2,593,178	2,883,968	4,669,425	3,943,583
Public works	22,756,930	14,684,702	17,304,349	23,064,773	20,743,060	21,802,572
Parks & Recreation	4,458,451	4,989,311	4,020,712	3,810,410	4,254,071	5,257,766
Community development	11,127,446	10,603,546	11,522,650	4,014,867	9,391,721	7,587,157
Debt Service:						
Principal	2,717,447	2,889,575	2,017,031	1,628,048	2,844,077	1,639,228
Interest and fiscal charges	623,933	415,823	360,690	313,032	436,945	586,217
Total expenditures	110,647,999	94,932,477	103,817,596	95,611,790	105,392,546	109,497,303
Excess of Revenue Over (Under) Expenditures	(179,885)	11,236,347	7,835,014	3,072,173	192,001	(5,021,341)
Other Financing Sources (Uses)						
Debt issuance	1,172,000	1,452,000	-	8,000,000	3,840,000	-
Sale of fixed assets	-	-	-	221,403	678,848	39,425
Transfers in	6,275,018	8,594,889	8,788,999	4,701,209	4,569,980	1,306,256
Transfers out	(6,676,886)	(6,375,166)	(9,533,690)	(4,669,738)	(4,569,980)	(1,856,380)
Total other financing sources (uses)	770,132	3,671,723	(744,691)	8,252,874	4,518,848	(510,699)
Net change in fund balances	590,247	14,908,070	7,090,323	11,325,047	4,710,849	(5,532,040)
Fund Balances - Beginning of year	(7,846,342)	(7,256,095)	7,651,975	14,732,956	26,058,003	30,768,852
Fund Balances - End of year	(7,256,095)	7,651,975	14,742,298	26,058,003	30,768,852	25,236,812

Notes: This schedule will eventually provide 10 years of data, going back to the implementation of GASB 34 in 2002.

The fund balance at 6-30-04 was restated.

Revenue Capacity Information - Schedule 6

CITY OF FLINT, MICHIGAN

Taxable Value and Actual Value of Taxable Property

Last Ten Fiscal Years

			Taxable \	alue by Propert	у Туре:					Industrial	
	Fiscal year		Real Property:						Taxable	Facilities Tax	
	ended June				Personal		Tax Rate	Estimated	Value as a	Abated	
Tax Year	30,	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Property	Total Value	(mills)	Actual Value	% of Actual	Taxable Value	
1998	1999	664,725,448	190,642,374	337,752,282	548,689,267	1,741,809,371	53.0500	3,469,509,608	50.20%	113,279,100	
1999	2000	681,457,780	196,101,603	225,850,126	546,683,717	1,650,093,226	53.0086	3,531,489,514	46.73%	109,017,100	
2000	2001	702,316,712	201,737,535	229,725,019	460,189,472	1,593,968,738	55.9086	3,563,778,172	44.73%	99,643,400	
2001	2002	735,141,459	213,306,825	195,586,761	395,076,836	1,539,111,881	56.8956	3,511,923,954	43.83%	92,409,000	
2002	2003	773,884,137	221,047,898	187,870,246	387,314,141	1,570,116,422	56.8103	3,607,345,434	43.53%	90,951,800	
2003	2004	799,987,359	214,010,263	206,211,779	365,427,300	1,585,636,701	55.6705	3,650,323,064	43.44%	80,787,500	
2004	2005	827,296,569	216,263,221	209,511,131	345,183,800	1,598,254,721	56.9759	3,727,536,086	42.88%	82,758,600	
2005	2006	859,573,375	221,731,987	216,022,960	358,327,845	1,655,656,167	56.9759	3,796,650,962	43.61%	66,498,151	
2006	2007	901,052,488	227,755,465	214,355,673	337,708,900	1,680,872,526	56.9705	3,894,475,000	43.16%	92,789,751	
2007	2008	943,643,241	233,136,810	204,025,343	317,960,800	1,698,766,194	58.6748	3,932,588,200	43.20%	103,753,679	

Notes: Under Michigan law, the revenue base is referred to as "Taxable Value". This amount represents assessed value (50% of true cash value), limited for each property by the lower of 5% or inflation.

Taxes levied in a particular "tax year" become revenue of the subsequent fiscal year. Tax rates are per \$1,000 of assessed value.

Source: City Assessor

Revenue Capacity Information - Schedule 7

CITY OF FLINT, MICHIGAN

Direct and Overlapping Property Tax Rates

Last Ten Fiscal Years

Millage Rates - Direct City Taxes

		Public								
Tax	General	Improve-		Public		Total Direct	Waste	Paramedic	Genesee	Parks &
Year	Operating	ments	Police	Transp	Parks	Taxes**	Collection	Services	County***	Recreation
1998	7.5000	2.5000	2.0000	0.6000	0.5000	13.1000	3.0000	0.4925	5.5948	0.4925
1999	7.5000	2.5000	2.0000	0.6000	0.5000	13.1000	3.0000	0.4910	5.5780	0.4910
2000	7.5000	2.5000	2.0000	0.6000	0.5000	13.1000	3.0000	0.4910	5.5780	0.4910
2001	7.5000	2.5000	2.0000	0.6000	0.5000	13.1000	3.0000	0.4906	5.5735	0.4906
2002	7.5000	2.5000	2.0000	0.6000	0.5000	13.1000	3.0000	0.4886	5.5512	0.4886
2003	7.5000	2.5000	2.0000	0.6000	0.5000	13.1000	3.0000	0.4861	5.5228	0.4861
2004	7.5000	2.5000	2.0000	0.6000	0.5000	13.1000	3.0000	0.4849	5.5095	0.4849
2005	7.5000	2.5000	2.0000	0.6000	0.5000	13.1000	3.0000	0.4849	5.5095	0.4849
2006	7.5000	2.5000	2.0000	0.6000	0.5000	13.1000	3.0000	0.4849	5.5072	0.4849
2007	7.5000	2.5000	2.0000	0.6000	0.5000	13.1000	3.0000	0.4847	7.2072	0.4847

Note: The City's property tax rates may be increased only by a majority vote of the City's residents.

Source: City Assessor

^{*}Overlapping rates are those of local and county governments that apply to property owners within the City.

^{**}Under Charter & Applicable State Law - Under the Michigan Home Rule Cities Act, a Home Rule City is allowed to extend the operating millage not to exceed two percent (2% or 20 mills) of assessed value of all real and personal property in the City

^{***}In 2007, the County Millage increased with the addition of a Senior Citizen Millage of 0.7000 and a Health Care Services Millage of 1.0000.

Overlapping Tax Rates*

Total Tax Rate

				Mott					
Bishop		District	Michigan	Community	Intermediate	School:	School: Non-		Non-
Airport	MTA	Library	S.E.T.	College	School District	Homestead	homestead	Homestead	homestead
0.4925	0.4000	0.0000	6.0000	1.8745	3.6032	0.0000	18.0000	35.0500	53.0500
0.4910	0.3988	0.0000	6.0000	1.8694	3.5894	0.0000	18.0000	35.0086	53.0086
0.4910	0.3988	2.9000	6.0000	1.8694	3.5894	0.0000	18.0000	37.9086	55.9086
0.4906	0.3996	2.9000	6.0000	2.8672	3.5835	0.0000	18.0000	38.8956	56.8956
0.4886	0.3980	2.9000	6.0000	2.8280	3.5673	0.0000	18.0000	38.8103	56.8103
0.4861	0.3959	2.9000	5.0000	2.7466	3.5469	0.0000	18.0000	37.6705	55.6705
0.4849	0.7949	2.9000	6.0000	2.6807	3.5361	0.0000	18.0000	38.9759	56.9759
0.4849	0.7949	2.9000	6.0000	2.6807	3.5361	0.0000	18.0000	38.9759	56.9759
0.4849	0.7949	2.9000	6.0000	2.6796	3.5341	0.0000	18.0000	38.9705	56.9705
0.4847	0.7998	2.9000	6.0000	2.6796	3.5341	0.0000	18.0000	40.6748	58.6748

Revenue Capacity Information - Schedule 8

CITY OF FLINT, MICHIGAN

Principal Property Taxpayers

Current Year and Nine Years Ago

	2	007		1998				
Taxpayer	Assessed Value	Rank	Percentage of Total City Assessed Value	Assessed Value	Rank	Percentage of Total City Assessed Value		
General Motors	229,470,303	ı	11.67% *	643,491,200	I	37.09%		
Delphi	84,055,323	2	4.27% *					
Consumers Energy	41,048,301	3	2.09%	44,389,000	2	2.56%		
Great Lakes Tech Centre	12,066,924	4	0.61%	5,236,400	6	0.30%		
Automotive Component Carriers	6,069,430	5	0.31%					
UPF, Inc.	5,912,920	6	0.30%					
Michigan Coca Cola Bottling	5,619,428	7	0.29%					
Citizens Bank	4,951,107	8	0.25%	4,512,600	7	0.26%		
Ramco Lapeer Assoc.	4,712,531	9	0.24%	4,352,200	8	0.25%		
PPG Industries, Inc.	4,190,176	10	0.21%	9,507,500	4	0.55%		
E.D.S. Corporation				25,379,500	3	1.46%		
The Herald Company, Inc. (Flint Journal)				5,632,100	5	0.32%		
McDonald Dairy/Country Fresh				3,710,600	9	0.21%		
Kasle Steel Corporation		-		3,615,300	10	0.21%		
Total Assessed Value, Top Ten	398,096,443	=	20.25%	749,826,400	-	43.22%		
Total Assessed Value, City of Flint	\$ 1,966,294,100	_	_	\$ 1,734,754,804	_			

^{*}In 1998, General Motors included Delphi

Source: City Assessor

Revenue Capacity Information - Schedule 9

CITY OF FLINT, MICHIGAN

Property Tax Levies and Collections

Last Ten Fiscal Years

	Fiscal yea	r		Percent of			Ratio of Total
	ended Jun		Current Tax	Current Taxes	Delinquent Tax	Total Tax	Tax Collections
Tax Year ^(a)	30,	Total Tax Levy (b)	Collections	Collected [c]	Collections [d]	Collections	to Total Tax Levy
1997	1998	26,233,903	24,061,214	91.72%	1,686,046	25,747,260	98.14%
1998	1999	27,174,398	24,674,656	90.80%	2,190,832	26,865,488	
1999	2000	26,766,043	23,432,022	87.54%	2,123,634	25,555,656	95.48%
2000	2001	25,446,591	22,338,786	87.79%	2,721,703	25,060,489	98.48%
2001	2002	24,516,058	21,395,879	87.27%	2,344,978	23,740,857	96.84%
2002	2003	25,848,083	22,817,811	88.28%	2,403,504	25,221,315	97.58%
2003	2004	25,943,768	22,764,388	87.75%	2,880,345	25,644,733	98.85%
2004	2005	26,133,367	23,305,046	89.18%	2,232,901	25,537,947	97.72%
2005	2006	26,888,875	23,430,440	87.14%	3,270,819	26,701,259	99.30%
2006	2007	27,607,211	23,476,574	85.04%	4,105,854	27,582,428	99.91%

[[]a] Taxes are levied on the first day of the subsequent fiscal year.

Note: All delinquent real property taxes outstanding as of March 1 for years beginning in fiscal year 1980 were returned to and paid for by the Genesee County Treasurer as provided for in the Michigan General Property Tax Laws.

Thus, the extraordinarily high level of current and delinquent tax collections, and the correspondingly low level of outstanding delinquent tax.

Source: City Treasurer & City Assessor

Does not include Flint Downtown Development Authority levies.

^[c] This column reflects the percent of the levy for a given year which was collected during that year.

Delinquent taxes from any previous years which were collected in the given year plus payments of delinquent taxes by Genesee County

Debt Capacity Information - Schedule 10

CITY OF FLINT, MICHIGAN

Ratios of Outstanding Debt

Last Ten Fiscal Years

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Governmental Activities:										
General obligation bonds	14,335,604	12,078,470	9,887,554	7,731,724	8,145,494	4,825,137	2,455,000	9,175,000	6,765,000	5,490,000
Installment purchase agreements	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Special assessment bonds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Revenue bonds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Notes payable	7,610,354	6,154,369	5,329,645	4,505,134	4,061,364	4,419,082	4,082,706	3,734,658	7,140,580	6,776,354
Capital leases	200,833	541,519	575,516	454,547	1,283,408	815,767	493,636	154,025	-	-
Total Governmental Activities	22,146,791	18,774,358	15,792,715	12,691,405	13,490,266	10,059,986	7,031,342	13,063,683	13,905,580	12,266,354
Business Type Activities:										
General obligation bonds	9,025,000	20.381.530	18,524,210	19.875.834	9,263,140	7.228.424	4,204,534	2,996,030	1,688,571	371.634
Installment purchase agreements	-	· · ·	· · ·	· · · -	· · ·	· · ·	· · ·	-	· · ·	· -
Special assessment bonds	-	-	_	_	-	_	_	-	-	_
Revenue bonds	84,525,000	80,955,000	77,125,000	73,145,000	85,994,660	96,568,575	98,172,350	106,098,490	105,849,432	101,794,432
Notes payable	870,856	162,024	594,162	5,013,946	8,293,516	514,680	457,248	396,768	332,985	265,719
Capital leases	537,779	528,533	462,141	1,359,792	-	8,679,229	6,973,933	5,276,146	3,446,408	1,539,212
Total Business Type Activities	94,958,635	102,027,087	96,705,513	99,394,572	103,551,316	112,990,908	109,808,065	114,767,434	111,317,396	103,970,997
Total debt of the government	117,105,426	120,801,445	112,498,228	112,085,977	117,041,582	123,050,894	116,839,407	127,831,117	125,222,976	116,237,351
Total residential personal income	\$3,439,269,525	\$3,281,661,814	\$3,150,325,981	\$2,861,065,143	\$2,371,144,784	\$2,595,966,375	\$2,505,060,765	\$2,150,985,535	\$2,071,630,014	\$2,071,558,869
Total debt as percentage of personal income	3.40%	3.68%	3.57%	3.92%	4.94%	4.74%	4.66%	5.94%	6.04%	5.61%
Total population	129,689	128,107	126,525	124,943	124,599	121,768	120,558	119,393	118,247	117,068
Total debt per capita	902.97	942.97	889.14	897.10	939.35	1,010.54	969.16	1,070.68	1,058.99	992.90

Debt Capacity Information - Schedule II

CITY OF FLINT, MICHIGAN

Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding

Last Ten Fiscal Years

	Tax-Limited				Debt as a		
	General	Other General			Percentage		
	Obligation	Obligation	Net General		of Taxable		Debt per
Fiscal Year	Bonds (LTGO)	Debt	Bonded Debt	Taxable Value	Value	Population	Capita
1998	14,335,604	7,811,187	22,146,791	1,741,809,371	1.27%	129,689	170.77
1999	12,078,470	6,695,888	18,774,358	1,650,093,226	1.14%	128,107	146.55
2000	9,887,554	5,905,161	15,792,715	1,593,968,738	0.99%	126,525	124.82
2001	7,731,724	4,959,681	12,691,405	1,539,111,881	0.82%	124,943	101.58
2002	8,145,494	5,344,772	13,490,266	1,570,116,422	0.86%	124,599	108.27
2003	4,825,137	5,234,849	10,059,986	1,585,636,701	0.63%	121,768	82.62
2004	2,455,000	4,576,342	7,031,342	1,598,254,721	0.44%	120,558	58.32
2005	9,175,000	3,888,684	13,063,684	1,655,656,167	0.79%	119,393	109.42
2006	6,765,000	7,140,580	13,905,580	1,680,872,526	0.83%	118,247	117.60
2007	5,490,000	6,776,354	12,266,354	1,698,766,194	0.72%	117,068	104.78

Note: The City has no Tax Supported Bonds (UTGO) or Pledged Debt Service Funds.

Debt Capacity Information - Schedule 12

CITY OF FLINT, MICHIGAN

Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt

Current Fiscal Year

Fiscal Year 2007

	riscai Year 2007										
_				Estimated Share of							
Governmental Unit	Debt Outstanding	Estimated % Applicable	*	Overlapping Debt							
Overlapping Debt:											
Genesee County	223,290,000	14.22%	\$	31,751,838							
Flint School District	12,340,960	100.00%		12,340,960							
Genesee Intermediate School District	0	14.22%		0							
Airport Authority	30,445,000	14.22%		4,329,279							
Mott Community College	66,040,000	14.22%		9,390,888							
Carman School District	46,550,000	13.20%		6,144,600							
Kearsley School District	2,000,000	2.00%		40,000							
Swartz Creek School District	0	75.00%		0							
Westwood Heights School District	0	2.12%		0							
Mass Transit Authority	0	14.22%		0							
Flint Public Library	0	14.22%		0							
Total Overlapping Debt			\$	63,997,565							
Direct City Debt			\$	107,656,065							
Total Direct and Overlapping Debt			\$	171,653,630							

Sources: Assessed value data used to estimate applicable percentages provided by the City Assessor. Debt outstanding data provided by each governmental unit.

Note: Overlapping governments are those that coincide, at least in part, with the geographic boundaries of the City. This schedule estimates the portion of the outstanding debt of those overlapping governments that is borne by the residents and businesses of the City of Flint. This process recognizes that, when considering the City's ability to issue and repay long-term debt, the entire debt burden borne by the residents and businesses should be taken into account. However, this does not imply that every taxpayer is a resident, and therefore responsible for repaying the debt, of each overlapping government.

^{*} For debt repaid with property taxes, the percentage of overlapping debt applicable is estimated using taxable assessed property values. Applicable percentages were estimated by determining the portion of another governmental unit's taxable assessed value that is within the City's boundaries and dividing it by each unit's total taxable assessed value.

Debt Capacity Information - Schedule 13

CITY OF FLINT, MICHIGAN

Legal Debt Margin

Last Ten Fiscal Years

	 1998		1999	 2000	 2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	 2006	 2007
Calculation of legal debt limit:											
Assessed valuation	\$ 1,649,014,440	\$	1,734,754,804	\$ 1,814,888,657	\$ 1,779,610,000	\$ 1,803,672,717	\$ 1,825,161,532	\$ 1,863,768,043	\$ 1,898,324,000	\$ 1,947,237,500	\$ 2,071,644,100
7% of assessed valuation *	\$ 115,431,011	\$	121,432,836	\$ 127,042,206	\$ 124,572,700	\$ 126,257,090	\$ 127,761,307	\$ 130,463,763	\$ 132,882,680	\$ 136,306,625	\$ 145,015,087
Calculation of debt subject to limit:											
Total bonded debt at June 30	\$ 107,885,604	\$	113,415,000	\$ 105,536,764	\$ 100,752,558	\$ 103,403,294	\$ 108,622,135	\$ 104,831,884	\$ 118,269,520	\$ 114,303,502	\$ 107,656,066
Less debt not subject to limitation under City Charter and State Statute:											
Revenue bonds and notes	\$ 85,935,604	\$	81,280,000	\$ 77,275,000	\$ 73,145,000	\$ 85,994,660	\$ 96,568,575	\$ 98,172,350	\$ 106,089,490	\$ 105,849,932	\$ 101,794,432
Debt subject to limitation (net debt)	\$ 21,950,000	\$	32,135,000	\$ 28,261,764	\$ 27,607,558	\$ 17,408,634	\$ 12,053,560	\$ 6,659,534	\$ 12,180,030	\$ 8,453,570	\$ 5,861,634
Legal debt margin (unused debt limitation)	\$ 93,481,011	\$	89,297,836	\$ 98,780,442	\$ 96,965,142	\$ 108,848,456	\$ 115,707,747	\$ 123,804,229	\$ 120,702,650	\$ 127,853,055	\$ 139,153,453
Net debt subject to limit as % of debt limit	19.02%	,	26.46%	22.25%	22.16%	13.79%	9.43%	5.10%	9.17%	6.20%	4.04%

^{*}Bond Limit: Section 7-302 of the City Charter, adopted November 4, 1975, limits "net" debt to 7% of Assessed Valuation but does not define net debt. Above calculations continue previous practice and are consistent with State Statutes.

Source: Long-term debt in section "Notes to Basic Financial Statements"

Debt Capacity Information - Schedule 14a

CITY OF FLINT, MICHIGAN

Pledged-Revenue Coverage - Water Fund Revenue Bonds

Last Eight Fiscal Years

Water Fund Revenue Bonds

	Gross	Applicable			Debt Service		
Fiscal Year	Revenues	Expenses	Net Revenues	Principal	Interest	Total	Coverage*
2000	21,657,386	12,142,481	9,514,905	0	8,422	8,422	1,129.77
2001	19,693,803	11,759,879	7,933,924	285,000	86,391	371,391	21.36
2002	25,958,863	12,573,076	13,385,787	605,000	216,397	821,397	16.30
2003	28,037,317	11,152,958	16,884,359	985,000	454,072	1,439,072	11.73
2004	31,517,778	13,668,105	17,849,673	1,015,000	562,644	1,577,644	11.31
2005	31,160,636	9,565,732	21,594,904	1,040,000	740,160	1,780,160	12.13
2006	34,748,443	10,637,184	24,111,259	1,810,000	914,677	2,724,677	8.85
2007	33,692,378	12,572,311	21,120,067	1,860,000	934,902	2,794,902	7.56

Notes: Previous revenue bonds were fully paid during 1995. A new issue began in 2000.

Depreciation, amortization, loss on sale of capital assets, and bad debt expense are not included in applicable expenses.

^{*}Calculation of revenue bond coverage of 1.25 to 1 is required by the State of Michigan.

Debt Capacity Information - Schedule 14b

CITY OF FLINT, MICHIGAN

Revenue Bond Coverage - Hurley Medical Center

Last Fifteen Fiscal Years (amounts expressed in thousands)

	Gross	Applicable	_		Debt Service		
Fiscal Year _	Revenue	Expenses	Net Revenue	Principal	Interest	Total	Coverage
1993	181,367	156,844	24,523	3,685	5,007	8,692	2.82
1994	215,137	181,109	34,028	3,670	5,211	8,881	3.83
1995	232,464	196,293	36,171	4,529	5,041	9,570	3.78
1996	250,846	207,600	43,246	1,255	4,474	5,729	7.55
1997	260,099	219,772	40,327	2,840	4,877	7,717	5.23
1998	278,611	238,991	39,620	2,515	4,434	6,949	5.70
1999	272,030	240,522	31,508	3,570	4,668	8,238	3.82
2000	289,380	256,059	33,321	3,830	4,536	8,366	3.98
2001	300,158	261,459	38,699	3,980	4,420	8,400	4.61
2002	287,390	270,027	17,363	4,295	3,594	7,889	2.20
2003	345,034	283,239	61,795	29,585	3,584	33,169	1.86
2004	324,546	278,279	46,267	1,875	4,970	6,845	6.76
2005	347,060	298,184	48,876	2,090	3,964	6,054	8.07
2006	330,464	302,872	27,592	2,195	3,881	6,076	4.54
2007	351,556	307,035	44,521	2,195	3,990	6,185	7.20

Notes: Depreciation, amortization, loss on sale of capital assets, and bad debt expense are not included in applicable expenses.

In 2002, write-off of Accounts Receivable also not included in applicable expenses.

Debt service requirements were less in 1996 due to the defeasance of three revenue bond issues.

Demographic and Economic Information - Schedule 15

CITY OF FLINT, MICHIGAN

Demographic and Economic Statistics

Last Ten Calendar Years

			Per Capita	
Calendar			Personal	Unemployment
Year	Population	Personal Income	Income	Rate
1997	129,689	\$3,439,269,525	\$26,519	9.2%
1998	128,107	\$3,281,661,814	\$25,617	9.5%
1999	126,525	\$3,150,325,981	\$24,899	8.8%
2000	124,943	\$2,861,065,143	\$22,899	8.1%
2001	124,599	\$2,371,144,784	\$19,030	10.8%
2002	121,768	\$2,595,966,375	\$21,319	13.1%
2003	120,558	\$2,505,060,765	\$20,779	14.6%
2004	119,393	\$2,150,985,535	\$18,016	14.4%
2005	118,247	\$2,071,630,014	\$17,520	13.8%
2006	117,068	\$2,071,558,869	\$17,695	14.5%

Source: Michigan Dept. of Labor & Economic Growth, Office of Labor Market Information (not seasonally adjusted), U.S. Census Dept. & City of Flint Income Tax Division

Demographic and Economic Information - Schedule 16

CITY OF FLINT, MICHIGAN

Principal Employers

Current Year and Nine Years Ago

		FY 2007		FY 1998		
		(2006)	Percentage of	(1997)	Percentage of	
-	Taxpayer	Employees	total	Employees	total	1997 rank
I	General Motors Corporation	18,275	23.30%	37,055	37.76%	I
2	Delphi Automotive Systems	6,479	8.26%			*
3	Flint School District	4,489	5.72%	5,875	5.99%	2
5	Hurley Medical Center	2,765	3.52%	3,260	3.32%	4
4	Genesee County	2,624	3.35%	3,507	3.57%	3
6	McLaren Regional Medical Center	2,609	3.33%	1,200	1.22%	7
8	City of Flint	1,250	1.59%	1,451	1.48%	5
7	State of Michigan	1,181	1.51%	1,250	1.27%	6
9	United States Postal Service	796	1.01%	800	0.82%	8
10	Genesys Health Systems	793	1.01%	600	0.61%	9
		41,261	52.60%	54,998	56.05%	
	Total Employees Working in City	78,442	. <u>-</u>	98,128	<u>.</u>	

*Note: Delphi split from General Motors in 1998

Source: City of Flint Income Tax Division

CITY OF FLINT, MICHIGAN

Full-time Equivalent Government Employees

Last Ten Fiscal Years (as of June 30)

Function / Program	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Administration	- '-								-	
City Administration	10.0	11.0	11.0	11.0	6.0	4.0	5.0	3.0	1.0	3.0
Mayor's Office	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	3.0	3.0	8.0
Mayor's Office on Human Services	2.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Legal Department	15.0	13.8	14.0	14.0	14.0	14.0	13.0	11.0	6.0	11.0
City Clerk's Office (Election Workers incl thru 2006)	17.8	16.8	17.8	17.8	16.8	15.8	15.8	15.8	16.8	7.0
City Council	13.0	13.0	14.0	14.0	12.0	12.0	11.0	11.0	13.0	12.0
Ombudsman's Office	6.0	7.0	8.0	8.0	5.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	1.5	2.0
Human Resources - Personnel & Labor Relations	13.0	14.0	14.0	14.0	10.0	8.0	9.0	10.0	7.0	7.0
Civil Service Commission	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.0	2.0	2.0
Human Relations Commission	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	3.0
Union Representatives	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
68th District Court	68.5	68.3	69.0	69.0	58.0	58.0	52.0	48.5	51.0	53.0
Finance Administration										
Finance Department/Payroll/Retirement	20.0	19.0	20.0	21.0	15.0	19.0	18.0	17.0	18.0	17.0
Treasury/Customer Service/Income Tax	59.6	58.0	58.0	60.0	56.0	51.0	51.0	50.0	50.0	50.0
Assessment	16.0	17.0	16.0	16.0	13.0	12.0	10.0	11.0	12.0	11.0
Budget Management	5.0	5.0	6.0	6.0	4.0	6.0	5.0	2.0	2.0	3.0
Information Services/Data Processing	22.0	21.0	21.0	21.0	24.0	22.0	21.0	23.0	18.0	17.0
Benefits/Risk Management										
Insurance, Risk & Benefits Management	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	8.0	9.0	8.0	8.0	9.0	9.0
Public Service Attendants	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	20.0	21.0
Purchasing										
Administration	3.0	3.0	3.0	4.0	4.5	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
Inventory Control/Stockkeepers	9.0	8.0	10.0	10.0	8.0	1.0	1.0	4.0	5.0	5.0
City Market	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Equal Opportunity/Contract Compliance	3.5	5.1	5.1	2.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community & Economic Development/Major Grants	21.0	21.0	22.0	20.0	17.0	11.5	12.0	12.0	9.0	9.0

CITY OF FLINT, MICHIGAN

Full-time Equivalent Government Employees

Last Ten Fiscal Years (as of June 30)

Function / Program	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Fire Department	252.0	224.0	223.0	216.0	143.0	133.0	132.0	120.0	130.0	134.0
Emergency 9-1-1	0.0	36.0	36.0	36.0	34.0	30.0	29.0	29.0	29.0	28.0
Police Department										
Sworn Officers	337.0	342.0	342.0	336.0	277.0	238.0	249.0	249.0	259.0	265.0
Civilians	51.6	54.6	78.6	71.6	36.0	34.0	35.0	31.0	32.0	32.0
School Crossing Guards	32.9	32.9	32.9	32.9	32.9	32.9	32.9	32.9	27.4	23.0
Parks & Recreation										
Administration	7.8	7.0	7.0	6.0	7.0	4.0	5.5	16.0	12.0	15.0
Facilities Maintenance	11.0	12.0	13.0	13.0	11.0	8.0	31.0	24.0	30.0	26.0
Forestry Division	30.2	30.1	27.6	27.6	17.6	17.6	9.0	3.0	7.0	12.0
Golf Division	24.1	28.8	29.6	29.8	27.5	41.0	18.0	27.0	24.0	22.0
Recreation Division	37.2	50.7	45.9	49.4	31.9	26.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
IMA Sports Arena	24.4	15.8	18.9	21.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Works & Utilities Administration										
Public Works & Utilities Administration	4.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Building Inspections/Development/Demolition	37.0	39.0	44.0	45.0	0.0	0.0	25.5	25.5	25.3	28.0
Engineering	21.0	15.0	16.0	16.0	14.0	9.0	8.0	8.0	7.5	7.5
Fleet Management	11.0	11.0	13.0	14.0	14.0	12.0	10.0	11.0	12.0	12.0
Street Maintenance	38.6	38.5	39.4	38.4	36.4	35.4	30.0	37.0	35.0	37.0
Traffic Engineering	14.0	14.0	15.5	15.0	16.0	15.0	15.0	15.0	16.0	17.0
Waste Collection/Sanitation	45.7	48.8	49.8	50.0	56.0	57.0	40.0	40.0	41.0	42.0
Transportation-Director/Administration	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	5.0	4.0	5.0	5.0
Utilities Administration	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	5.0	3.0	5.0	5.0
Sewer Maintenance	28.0	26.0	30.0	31.0	31.0	27.0	27.0	27.0	26.0	31.0
Water Plant	34.0	34.0	35.0	35.0	33.0	27.0	28.0	27.0	27.0	28.0
Water Pollution Control	58.0	60.0	60.0	61.0	66.0	57.0	56.0	54.0	57.0	59.0
Water Service Center	53.0	54.0	51.0	51.0	51.0	43.0	45.0	43.0	45.0	44.0
Total Staffing	1468.9	1497.2	1539.1	1525.8	1226.6	1114.1	1080.7	1065.7	1104.5	1128.5

Source: City of Flint Budget Office

CITY OF FLINT, MICHIGAN

Operating Indicators by Function/Program

Last Ten Fiscal Years

Function/ program	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Election Data (Calendar Year - November Elections)) ;									
Registered voters	96,883	98,798	91,933	92,934	89,854	88,490	92,049	91,288	91,637	89,538
Voters (at the polls or absentee)	35,422	34,125	47,909	14,186	28,770	23,529	46,512	13,204	32,243	24,386
Percent voting	36.6%	34.5%	52.1%	15.3%	32.0%	26.6%	50.5%	14.5%	35.2%	27.2%
68th District Court (Calendar Year):										
Number of court cases	47,007	48,082	43,748	44,868	47,141	47,801	44,071	44,635	47,083	N/A
Police (Calendar Year thru 2006):										
Physical arrests (fiscal year beg. 2007)	9,185	9,285	8,311	8,870	6,504	6,081	5,541	6,115	5,265	7,451
Traffic violations (fiscal year beg. 2006)	27,251	28,844	24,830	24,062	26,101	25,899	22,907	24,082	18,064	20,316
Investigations (fiscal year beg. 2007)	N/A	N/A	31,929	29,258	26,289	24,887	22,497	22,155	17,478	23,327
Fire (Calendar Year):										
Fire runs	N/A	N/A	3,874	4,482	4,472	4,526	3,944	2,945	2,867	3,154
Emergency medical runs	N/A	N/A	13,439	16,571	16,300	16,752	16,170	*3,75 I	4,633	3,834
Inspections	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	38	66	296	281	223	224
Public Works:										
Miles of streets resurfaced	N/A	N/A	N/A	19.34	18.26	13.36	11.81	18.07	51.39	49.56
Potholes repaired	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	935	906	1,348	832	678	715
Refuse Collection:										
Household waste & residential compost - cubic yards	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	102,113	112,801	214,654	133,747	125,624
{A massive City clean-up campaign occurred in 2005}										
Parks and Recreation (Calendar Year):										
Recreation Centers - Senior & Youth Participants	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	610	683	1,091	1, 4 83
Water:										
Number of customers billed	47,152	46,641	48,369	44,148	46,400	45,600	45,890	43,900	43,278	42,068
Total consumption (ccf)	15,785,334	14,667,127	14,911,536	16,450,108	15,498,367	13,426,910	13,297,217	13,610,901	12,258,619	11,516,460
Average consumption per user (ccf)	335	314	308	373	334	294	290	310	283	274
Wastewater (Calendar Year):										
Average daily sewage treatment - gallons	25,700,000	20,400,000	22,500,000	26,000,000	22,100,000	20,800,000	26,800,000	23,700,000	26,790,000	27,700,000

Sources: Various City Departments - please note that some information is not available (N/A) because these statistics were not tracked/compiled in the past or the records are unavailable.

Notes: Operating Indicators are not available for the general government function.

^{*}The City no longer operated ambulance service beginning in early 2005.

CITY OF FLINT, MICHIGAN

Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program

Last Ten Fiscal Years

Function/ program	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Police:										
Stations	I	1	1	1	1	1	1	I	1	1
Mini-Stations	5	5	7	7	8	9	9	8	8	6
Patrol units	116	116	116	116	116	88	88	88	88	105**
Fire:										
Stations	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Fire response vehicles	18	18	18	18	17	16	16	16	17	18
Emergency response vehicles	11	11	11	11	11	9	7	4	4	3
Public Works:										
City Streets (miles):	505.50	506.63	505.47	505.47	505.47	509.31	509.33	507.60	508.60	508.60
Major streets	149.12	149.12	149.12	149.12	149.12	152.96	152.98	152.29	152.29	152.29
Local streets	356.38	357.51	356.35	356.35	356.35	356.35	356.35	355.31	356.31	356.31
Interstate Highways	10.93	10.93	10.93	10.93	10.93	10.93	10.93	10.93	10.93	10.93
Sidewalks	986.25	986.25	986.25	986.25	986.25	986.25	986.25	986.25	986.25	986.25
Streetlights	10,134	9,823	11,319	11,086	11,154	11,182	11,267	11,173	11,143	11,331
Traffic Signals/Beacons	276	275	275	275	275	274	274	274	275	276
Refuse Collection:										
Collection trucks in service	23	23	23	25	26	26	22	23	20*	20
Parks and Recreation:										
Acreage	1,836	1,836	1,836	1,836	1,836	1,836	1,836	1,836	1,836	1,836
Developed parks/playgrounds	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Baseball/softball stadiums/diamonds	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Soccer/football/rugby fields	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Community centers	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Golf courses	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Water:										
Water mains (miles)	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540
Fire hydrants	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200
Storage capacity (gallons)	57,000,000	57,000,000	57,000,000	57,000,000	57,000,000	57,000,000	57,000,000	57,000,000	57,000,000	57,000,000
Sewer:										
Sanitary sewers (miles)	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570
Storm sewers (miles)	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350
Treatment capacity (gallons/day)	80,000,000	80,000,000	80,000,000	80,000,000	80,000,000	80,000,000	80,000,000	80,000,000	80,000,000	80,000,000

Source: Various City Departments

Note: No capital asset indicators are available for the general government function.

^{* 20} new Peterbilt garbage trucks were purchased by the City of Flint in Fiscal Year 2006 - an advance from the Sewer Fund was used to finance the purchase.

^{**26} Chevy Tahoes were purchased for the Police Dept. in Fiscal Year 2007 - to increase the fleet and replace vehicles that needed to be taken out of service.

Schedule 20 CITY OF FLINT, MICHIGAN EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM - COMPARATIVE SCHEDULE - ACTUARIAL VALUATIONS

(\$ amounts expressed in thousands)

Continuation Indicators

						Ratio of			Ratio of
Valuation Date December 31	Valuation Assets	APVCPB	Funded Ratio	,	UAPVCPB	UAPVCPB to APVCPB	Men	nber Payroll	UAPVCPB to Payroll
1970	\$ 30,743		71.6%	\$	12,201	28.4%	\$, 24,771	49.3%
1975	65,805	110,317	59.7%		44,512	40.3%		46,861	95.0%
1980	137,253	220,412	62.3%		83,159	37.7%		69,971	118.8%
1985	265,158	359,784	73.7%		94,626	26.3%		92,155	102.7%
1990	431,974	472,366	91.4%		40,392	8.6%		121,143	33.3%
1991	473,529	512,754	92.4%		39,162	7.6%		132,590	29.5%
1992	508,090	540,281	94.0%		32,191	6.0%		123,623	26.0%
1993	544,849	569,028	95.8%		24,179	4.2%		128,440	18.8%
1994	570,436	615,167	92.7%		44,730	7.3%		131,662	34.0%
1995	619,272	671,095	92.3%		51,823	7.7%		137,808	37.6%
1996	663,380	736,842	90.0%		73,462	10.0%		133,943	54.8%
1997	744,457	781,300	95.3%		36,843	4.7%		139,817	26.4%
1998	806,153	820,142	98.3%		13,989	1.7%		153,425	9.1%
1999	849,487	837,540	101.4%		(11,947)	-1.4%		165,430	-7.2%
2000	880,406	887,022	99.3%		6,616	0.7%		160,047	4.1%
2001	906,960	892,262	101.6%		(14,698)	-1.6%		151,507	-9.7%
2002	871,274	955,306	91.2%		84,032	8.8%		146,558	57.3%
2003	822,813	981,884	83.8%		159,071	16.2%		148,997	106.8%
2004	803,420	971,686	82.7%		168,266	17.3%		150,429	111.9%
2005	784,271	985,338	79.6%		201,067	20.4%		148,319	135.6%

APVCPB - actuarial present value of credited projected benefits in accordance with GASB Statement No. 5 prior to 1997.

UAPVCPB - unfunded actuarial present value of credited projected benefits. Includes 13th check and mortality reserves beginning 2000.

Retirement System was amended in 1969, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1983, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1992, 1995, 1997, 1999, and 2002.

Actuarial assumptions were revised in 1972, 1974, 1986, 2001, 2002, and 2004.

Major early retirement incentives were offered in 1994, 1995 and 1996.

⁻ actuarial accrued liability in accordance with GASB Statement No. 25 beginning in 1997.